

QL

354

S5

sect.2

pt.19

KELLRF















QL  
354  
S5  
sect. 2  
ot. 19  
ELLRF

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART XIX. INDEX pallens—Phyllochoveia. pp. 4691-4930.*

1801-1850

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM,

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. G. WEITCH, LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, 1, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON;

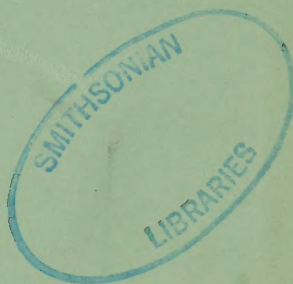
OLIVER & BODLEY, 27, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON;

June, 1929.

*Price—Ten Shillings.*

[All rights reserved.]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.









- pallens Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 167.
- pallens Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 458.
- pallens Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 90.
- pallens Macrophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.
- pallens Macrops (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.—Macrophthalmus.
- pallens Melipona (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.—Euglossa.
- pallens Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 25.
- pallens Micropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 547.
- pallens Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 868.—Bengalia.
- pallens Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- pallens Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 157.
- pallens Nitidula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 64.
- pallens Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 4.
- pallens Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- pallens Oculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 303.
- pallens Ocypete (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 82.—Aranea, 1794.
- pallens Odontaeus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.
- pallens Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 570.
- pallens Onitis (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 32.—Ateuchus.
- pallens Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 109.—
- pallens Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 509. [Ateuchus.
- pallens Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 101.
- pallens Orthalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 895.
- pallens Pectunculus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.—Arca, 1758.
- pallens Phaleria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 162.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- pallens Phaneroptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 691.—Locusta, 1787.
- pallens Phoraspis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.
- pallens Physauchenia (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 368.—
- pallens Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 103. [Clythra, 1798.
- pallens Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 377.
- pallens Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.
- pallens Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 219.
- pallens Ptilinus, Stevens in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 79.
- pallens Reduvius, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 163.
- pallens Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 6.
- pallens Rhopalidia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- pallens Sciocoris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d. [539.
- pallens Scirtes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 559.
- pallens Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.
- pallens Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 235.—Membracis, 1821.
- pallens Sparassus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40.—Aranea, 1794.
- pallens Stenogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 215.
- pallens Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 259.
- pallens Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- pallens Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
- pallens Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 80.
- pallens Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 54.
- pallens Terellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 460.—
- pallens Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450. [Trypeta.
- pallens Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 313.—
- Haltica, ? Schoenh.
- pallens Tmetothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 645.—Thrips.



- pallens** Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 347.
- pallens** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 457.
- pallens** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [1842, 13.
- pallens** Unio, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
- pallens** Uracanthus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 53.
- pallens** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.
- pallens** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 204.
- pallens** Xyletinus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Ptilinus, Stev.
- pallens** Xyletinus (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 483.—
- pallens** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 12. [Ptilinus.
- Pallenura** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 250.—A.
- palleola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- palleola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 125.
- palleola** Gematis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.
- palleola** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 333. [1817, 107.
- palleola** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 191; & App.
- palleolatus** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 134.
- pallescens** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 109.
- pallescens** Actinoda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 6.
- pallescens** Adoreta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pallescens** Anaspis, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
- pallescens** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 174.
- pallescens** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 229.
- pallescens** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 256.
- pallescens** Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 92.
- pallescens** Auricula (Sow.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 51.—Melampus.
- pallescens** Campylorhynchus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 93.
- pallescens** Centrocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 47.
- pallescens** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
- pallescens** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 175.
- pallescens** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pallescens** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 144.
- pallescens** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pallescens** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 28.
- pallescens** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 82.
- pallescens** Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 123.
- pallescens** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 2.
- pallescens** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 11.
- pallescens** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 3.
- pallescens** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 58.
- pallescens** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 13.
- pallescens** Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287.
- pallescens** Hydrochelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 355.
- pallescens** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 121.
- pallescens** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 14
- pallescens** Mactra, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 118.
- pallescens** Melampus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
- pallescens** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- pallescens** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- pallescens** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 216.
- pallescens** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 10.
- pallescens** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
- pallescens** Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 281.



- pallescens Oeciothea (M.), J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1838, 281.  
 pallescens Patella (Acmaea), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 34.  
 pallescens Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.  
 pallescens Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.  
 pallescens Phylloscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 192. [Cimex.  
 pallescens Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 11.—  
 pallescens Scirtes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 282.  
 pallescens Serica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].  
 pallescens Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 84.  
 pallescens Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 162.  
 pallescens Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].  
 pallescens Trechus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 105.  
 pallescens Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.  
 Pallestre J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 11.—A.  
 palliatella Apista (Zink.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 282.—Tinea.  
 palliatella Tinea, Zinke, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 40.  
 palliatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 385.  
 palliata Adamsia (Boh.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 207.—Medusa,  
 palliatum Adorium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [n. n.]. [1761.  
 palliatum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 174.  
 palliata Ardea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51.  
 palliatus Bolax, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 491.  
 palliatus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—  
 Curculio, 1787.  
 palliata Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 63.  
 palliatus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
 palliatus Cassicus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 595.  
 palliatus Cassicus (Wagl.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 293.—Psaro-  
 palliata Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 366. [colius.  
 palliatus Cillurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.  
 palliatus Cincloides (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Cillurus.  
 palliata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.  
 palliatus Clytus, Harris, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 41.  
 palliata Coccinella, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 151.  
 palliata Cribrina (Fab.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
 264.—Medusa, ? Müll. 1776.  
 palliata Cymindis, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 22.  
 palliatum Cyparium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.  
 palliata Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 266.  
 palliatus Desmocerus, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 254.  
 palliatus Desmocerus (Forst.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.  
 1850, 318.—Cerambyx, 1771.  
 palliata Dolichotoma (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 201.—Cassida, 1787.  
 palliatus Elater, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 230.  
 palliata Epilachna (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 843.—  
 Coccinella.  
 palliatus Eubaptus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 606.  
 palliatus Falco, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (35) June 1823.  
 palliata Falculea, I. Geoffroy, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] ineunte 1836, 115.  
 palliata Falculia, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 49.  
 palliatus Haematopus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. c [n. n.].  
 palliata Haltica (Oedionychis), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 47.  
 palliatus Harpalus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, 1798.  
 palliata Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.  
 palliata Helix, G. L. Hartmann, Alpina, II. 1807, 227.



- palliatu8** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 152.  
**palliatu8** Hydaticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 54; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.  
**palliatu8** Hylesinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 340. [Hydroc. 1838, 195.  
**palliatu8** Hylurgus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.  
**palliatu8** Ianthocinclu8, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* S. Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
**palliatu8** Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 113. [371.  
**palliatu8** L[anius], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 255 (1837).  
**palliatu8** Leptodon (Wied), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 114.—Falco.  
**palliatu8** Littorina (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 259.—Turbo.  
**palliatu8** Mycetes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 138.  
**palliatu8** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 4.  
**palliatu8** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 198.  
**palliatu8** Ostrelega (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 548.—Haematopus,  
**palliatu8** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 16. [? Temm.  
**palliatu8** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.  
**palliatu8** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308.  
**palliatu8** Phanaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 332.  
**palliatu8** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 474.—Staphy-  
linus.  
**palliatu8** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 193, Oct. 1845.  
**palliatu8** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.  
**palliatu8** Polynевра, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropières, 1842, 129.  
**palliatu8** Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 224.  
**palliatu8** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 99.  
**palliatu8** Ptinus, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 465.  
**palliatu8** Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 129.  
**palliatu8** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 465.  
**palliatu8** Sitona, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 53.  
**palliatu8** Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Stenecorus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Tanymericus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—  
Curculio, 1787.  
**palliatu8** Telephorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Thamnophilus (Ill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1010.—  
Lanius, Licht.  
**palliatu8** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.  
**palliatu8** Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 240.  
**palliatu8** Unio, I. Lea (*ex* Ravenel *litt.*), Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**palliatu8** Xantholinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II  
(2) Ap. 1844, 34.—Staphylinus.  
**pallicarpus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.  
**palliceps** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1692.  
**palliceps** Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (12) 1832.  
**palliceps** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.  
**pallicerus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 190.  
**pallicincta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 25 & 295.  
**pallicornis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 152.  
**pallicornis** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.  
**pallicornis** Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 192.  
**pallicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1756.  
**pallicorne** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 302.  
**pallicornis** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**pallicornis** Chrysolampus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 132.—  
**pallicornis** Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 95. [Sphegigaster.



- pallicornis** *Diplolepis*, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 227.
- pallicornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- pallicornis** Euphorus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 362.
- pallicornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 482. [1794.]
- pallicornis** *Halticus* (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 114.—*Acanthia*,
- pallicornis** Lygaeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.—*Salda*,
- pallicornis** Mycetophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- pallicornis** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143.
- pallicornis** Orchestes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- pallicornis** *Orthonotus* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—*Salda*.
- pallicornis** *Pentatoma*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
- pallicornis** *Phytocoris*, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 113.—*Lygaeus*, 1807, ? Latr.
- pallicornis** *Phytomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2827. [1804.]
- pallicornis** *Salda*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 115.—*Acanthia*, 1794.
- pallicornis** *Sphegigaster*, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—*Diplolepis*, 1808.
- pallicornis** *Synergus*, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
- pallicornis** *Tanytus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3609.
- pallicornis** *Tenthredo* (*Allantus*), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
- pallicornis** *Anthicus*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 230. [188.]
- pallidactyla** *Alucita*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 478.
- pallidactylum** *Apion*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 394.
- pallidactylus** *Ceuthorhynchus* (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1830,
- pallidactylus** *Curculio*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259. [536.—*Curculio*.
- pallidactylus** *Nedyus* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—*Curculio*.
- pallidactylus** *Pterophorus* (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—*Alucita*.
- pallidalis** *Botys* (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 328.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- pallidalis** *Margaritia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Pyralis*, Huebn. 1796.
- pallidalis** *Scopula* (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—*Pyralis*
- pallidana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 981. [pallidana, 1777.]
- pallidaria** *Acidalia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—*Geometra* p—data, D. & S. 1775.
- pallidaria** *Leptomeris* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—*Geometra* p—data, 1775.
- pallidator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 13.
- pallidator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- pallidatorius** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 196.
- pallidatorius** *Ichneumon*, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14. [Geometra, 1775.]
- pallidata** *Acidalia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 303.—
- pallidata** *Phalaena* (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 86.—*Geometra pallidaria*, 1796.
- pallidellus** *Crambus*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 63.
- pallidella** *Leptomeris*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
- pallidella** *Oecophora*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 339.
- pallidella** *Trifurcula*, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 332.
- pallidens** *Hylaeus*, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 373.
- pallidens** *Hylaeus*, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 60.
- pallide**→ *v. pallidi*→.
- pallidicauda** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- pallidi-cincta** *Andraena*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 358.
- pallidicollis** *Anoplognathus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 222.
- pallidicollis** *Centrinus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 781.
- pallidicollis** *Chironomus*, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 582.



- pallidicollis** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 112. [16.  
**pallidicollis** Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 24; & App. 1817.  
**pallidicollis** Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 181.
- pallidicornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].  
**pallidicorne** Apion, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].  
**pallidicornis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 702.  
**pallidicornis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].  
**pallidicornis** Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 65.  
**pallidicornis** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—  
**pallidicornis** Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [n. n.]. [Torymus.  
**pallidicornis** Chelonus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.  
**pallidicornis** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 451.  
**pallidicornis** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [n. n.].  
**pallidicornis** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Apr. 1838, no. 688.  
**pallidicornis** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1842, 800.—Syrphus.  
**pallidicornis** Forficula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 81.  
**pallidicornis** Galerita, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.  
**pallidicornis** Haltica, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225.  
**pallidicornis** Halpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [n. n.].  
**pallidicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 294.  
**pallidicornis** Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.  
**pallidicornis** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 167 & 168.
- pallidicornis** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 92.  
**pallidicornis** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**pallidicornis** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 61. [1830, 544.  
**pallidicornis** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 270.  
**pallidicornis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838.  
**pallidicornis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 294.  
**pallidicornis** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 363.  
**pallidicruris** Bombylius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 302.  
**pallidifrons** Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 898.  
**pallidifrons** Rhizotrogus, Ferté in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 431.  
**pallide-fulva** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 174.  
**pallidoguttata** Cyrtanota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.  
**pallidoguttata** Mesomphalia (Blanch.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 322.—  
**pallidilabris** Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 473. [Cyrtanota.  
**pallide-lutea** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 241.  
**pallidomaculata** Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],  
**pallidinervis** Formica, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 326. [49.  
**pallidinervis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1856, 144.  
**pallidinotus** Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].  
**pallidinucha** Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.  
**pallidinucha** Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—  
 Arremon, Gray.
- pallidinucha** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 68.  
**pallidior** Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—Bulinus.  
**pallidior** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.  
**pallidior** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 465.
- pallidipalpis** Blondelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 123.
- pallidipalpis** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
**pallidipalpis** Hydrous, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35. [Mar. 1835, 779.  
**pallidipalpis** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 114.
- pallidipalpis** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 131.—Blondelia.



- pallidipalpis Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.—  
pallidipennis Adimonia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 81. [Blondelia.  
pallidipennis Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.]. [Oct. 1850, 123.  
pallidipennis Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
pallidipennis Anisoplia (Gyll.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 221.—Trichius.  
pallidipennis Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.  
pallidipennis Athous, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 244.  
pallidepennie Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [n. n.].  
pallidipenne Bembidium (Ill.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840],  
340.—Elaphrus.  
pallidipennis Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.  
pallidipennis Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 437.  
pallidipennis Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Cistela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 189.  
pallidipennis Clythra, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 199.  
pallidipennis Colaspis, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 23.  
pallidipennis Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 103.  
pallidipennis Cymatodera, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 8.  
pallidipennis Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
Elaphrus, J. K. W. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. I. 1802, 489. [241.  
pallidipennis Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Forficula (Pygidicrana), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.  
overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 240.  
pallidipennis Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
1850, 35. [Oct. 1850, 63.  
pallidipennis Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
pallidipennis Labidostomis (Gebler), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
50.—Clythra.  
pallidipennis Lachnophorus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 409.  
pallidipennis Laphria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 292.  
pallidipennis Lycothyreus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Megatrachelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
1845 (1) 1845, 83.  
pallidipennis Mesites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1045.  
pallidipennis Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 394.  
pallidipennis Ochthebius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.  
pallidipennis Oedipoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 641.  
pallidepennie Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Ophthalmicus, Dufour in Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Hémiptères, 1843, 261.  
pallidipennis Ophthalmicus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 309.  
pallidipennis Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.  
pallidipennis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 210. [[n. n.].  
pallidipennis Paropia, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 430.  
pallidipennis Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.].  
pallidipennis Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.]. [1847, 496.  
pallidipennis Phyllobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)  
pallidipennis Phytoecia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 552.  
pallidipennis Platystethus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833,  
105.—Staph. 1795.  
pallidipennis Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.  
1828, 7.  
pallidipennis Pogonus, A. Le Prévost, Rec. Soc. Agric. Sci. Eure, XIV. 1833, 390.  
pallidipennis Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
(2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 146.  
pallidipennis Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 956.



- pallidipennis** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 22 e & 24.  
**pallidipennis** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 192.
- pallidipennis** Termes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.  
**pallidipennis** Tillus, E. A. Bielz, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (12) 1850, 179.  
**pallidipennis** Torneutes, G. C. Reich, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 12.  
**pallidi-pennis** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 105; & App. 1817, 40.
- pallidipes** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 91.  
**pallidipes** Cymindis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 153.  
**pallidipes** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 610.  
**pallidipes** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 237.
- pallidipes** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 542.  
**pallidipes** Stenocnemus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 381.
- pallidirostris** Tropideres, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 207.  
**pallidesignatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 226.  
**pallidesignatus** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 303.  
**pallidisquama** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3288.
- palidistigma** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].  
**pallidistigma** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.  
**pallidistigma** Libellula, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 94.  
**palliditarsis** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 449.  
**palliditarsis** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 354.  
**pallidium** *v.* **pallidus**.
- pallidiventris** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 361.—Colymbetes, Dej. Cat., ed. 3.  
**pallidiventris** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.  
**pallidiventris** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 592.  
**pallidiventris** Colymbetes, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**pallidiventris** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 28.  
**pallidiventris** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 127.  
**pallidiventris** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.  
**pallidiventris** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 181.  
**pallidiventris** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.  
**pallidiventris** Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. Dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 98.—Tachydromia.
- pallidiventris** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
**pallidiventris** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 31. [53.—Empis.  
**pallidiventris** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 14.  
**pallidiventris** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 42.  
**pallidiventris** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 82.  
**pallidiventris** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 120.  
**pallidiventris** Tetanura, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10.  
**pallidiventris** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843, [286 [*n. n.*].
- pallido**→ *v.* **pallidi**→.
- pallidula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 381; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 381.—Bolitochara.
- pallidulum** Anoplosiagum, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
**pallidulus** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 107. [Oct. 1850, 120.  
**pallidulus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 336.  
**pallidulum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 400.  
**pallidulum** Bembidium, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 136.  
**pallidula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 498.  
**pallidulus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 285. [1831, 498.  
**pallidulus** Bradytus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 182.



- pallidula** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- pallidulus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255.
- pallidulus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 131, May 1847.
- pallidula** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 56.
- pallidulus** Cionus (Grav.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 315.—Rhynchaenus.
- pallidulus** Ctenomerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—Anthonomus.
- pallidulus** Cyphon, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 72.
- pallidula** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 329.
- pallidula** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 265.
- pallidulus** Dicentrines, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 177.
- pallidulus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 6.
- pallidula** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- pallidula** Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 128. [1838], 395.
- pallidula** Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 140.—Bolitochara.
- pallidulus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 300.
- pallidulus** Hypochthonius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 3, 1835, tab. 20.
- pallidula** Lacuna (Da C.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 190.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidula** Littorina (Da C.), W. Clark, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 31.—Nerita,
- pallidula** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 284. [1778.
- pallidulus** Mycetoporus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 477.
- pallidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 42.
- pallidulus** Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 787.—Cionus.
- pallidula** Natica (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 17.—Nerita,
- pallidula** Nerita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 151. [Da Costa, 1778.
- pallidula** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1886.—Psilopa.
- pallidulus** Oxypselaphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 417.
- pallidulus** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 211.
- pallidulus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.
- pallidula** Phumosa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 427.
- pallidula** Pria, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 308.
- pallidula** Psilopa, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 257.
- pallidulus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. 1807, 203.
- pallidulus** Tanypus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 65.
- pallidula** Temana (Da C.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Nerita,
- pallidulus** Turbo (Da C.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 192.—Nerita, 1778. [1778.
- pallidulus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 9.
- pallidus** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 347.
- pallida** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (7) Ap. 1821, pl. 41.
- pallida** Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Acinia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.
- pallidus** Acrocephalus (Ehr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 38.—Salicaria.
- pallidus** Aceucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- pallida** Aculea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16.
- pallidus** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 264.
- pallidus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.
- pallidum** Adorium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Adrastus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 79.—Elater.
- pallida** Aegle, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.
- pallida** Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 38.

- pallidum** Agathidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 91.  
**pallida** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 399.  
**pallidus** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1086.  
**pallidus** Alcephagus (Meig.), B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 152.—Ornithobia.  
**pallida** Alcmena, C. L. Koch; Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 179.  
**pallida** Allecula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.  
**pallida** Altica, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.  
**pallida** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.—Carabus?.  
**pallidus** Amblypneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—Echinus.  
**pallida** Annicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842, [3].  
**pallidum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 199.  
**pallidus** Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 213. [1833, 199.  
**pallida** Anapera (Leach), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 235.—  
**pallida** Anaphia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 60. [Oxypterum.  
**pallida** Anapsis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Mordella.  
**pallida** Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.  
**pallidum** Anisotoma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 73.  
**pallidum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 514.  
**pallida** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.  
**pallidum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 675.  
**pallida** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.  
**pallidus** Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 245.  
**pallida** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 115.—  
**pallidus** Anthonomus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1787.  
**pallida** Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.  
**pallidus** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 489.  
**pallida** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 430.  
**pallidus** Aphodius, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.  
**pallida** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, V. 1804, 177.  
**pallida** Apoclea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 235.  
**pallida** Apoica, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],  
**pallida** Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 46. [538.  
**pallida** Ariadna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 90.  
**pallida** Arica (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Musca, 1787.  
**pallida** Aspidoglossa, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 628.  
**pallida** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 224.  
**pallida** Atomaria, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 452.  
**pallidus** Augocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 107.  
**pallida** Auricula, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.  
**pallida** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 246.  
**pallidus** Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].  
**pallidus** Barbus (Pseudobarbus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xi, 1841.  
**pallidus** Blennius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 118.  
**pallidus** Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 420.  
**pallidus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 105.  
**pallidus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**pallida** Brachyopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59 [*n. n.*]. [57.  
**pallidus** Brachypalpus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**pallidus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 183.—Curculio, 1792.



- pallidus** Bräcon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22.
- pallidus** Bradypus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 143.
- pallida** Bulaea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 73.
- pallidus** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- pallida** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
- pallidus** Buteo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.
- pallida** Calamodyta (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Curruca.
- pallida** Calamohérpe (Ehr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—  
Salicaria; Curruca.
- pallida** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 309.
- pallidum** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 412.
- pallidum** Callidium, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 336.
- pallida** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
- pallidus** Canis, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Säug. (5) 1827, 33.
- pallidus** Caprimulgus, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- pallidus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 51.
- pallidus** Carcinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n.].
- pallidum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 92, Mar. 1845.
- pallida** Cassida, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- pallidus** Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 411.
- pallidus** Catops, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 169.
- pallidus** Catostomus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 200.
- pallida** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
- pallidus** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 338.
- pallida** Ceraspis [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pallidus** Cercolabes, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 434. [93.]
- pallidum** Cerithium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 257.
- pallida** Chamaeleo, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. O 1.
- pallida** Chelonia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 438.
- pallidus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 42.—Tipula, 1781.
- pallidus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 92, Mar. 1847.
- pallida** Chloroperla, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 139.—Perla,
- pallida** Chrysopa, Schneider, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1845 (1846), 49. [1829.]
- pallida** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 166.
- pallidus** CimbeX, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
(Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 7.
- pallida** Cingula (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 185.—Turbo.
- pallidus** Cionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 113.
- pallidus** Circus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 80.
- pallidus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 246.
- pallida** Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 22.
- pallida** Cloeon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.
- pallida** Coccinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- pallidus** Codrus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80. [1849, 154.]
- pallida** Coenomyia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 369; & ed. London,  
1825 (App.), 97.
- pallida** Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- pallida** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 888.
- pallida** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 446.
- pallidus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.
- pallida** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1x.
- pallida** Columbella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.  
1844, 278.
- pallida** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
- pallidum** Corallium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 76.
- pallida** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 11, Sept. 1843.
- pallida** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 8.

- pallida* Corethra (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 17.—Chiro-  
*pallida* Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112. [nomus.  
*pallida* Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.  
*pallida* Crypsirina, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 30.  
*pallidus* Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 69.  
*pallida* Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. bb.  
*pallidus* Cyclogaster, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 21.  
*pallida* Cylindera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 510.  
*pallida* Cyllindrella, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Guilding MS), Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 52.  
*pallida* Cymothoa, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.  
*pallidus* Cynalopex (Ruepp.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 228.—  
*pallida* Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 387. [Canis.  
*pallidus* Deracanthus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.  
*pallida* Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 81.  
*pallidus* Derelomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 95.  
*pallidus* Dermestes, T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 79.  
*pallida* Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61.  
*pallida* Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 296.  
*pallida* Diododes (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847,  
 42.—Callidium.  
*pallidus* Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 21.  
*pallidus* Donax, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.  
*pallida* Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 33.  
*pallida* Doris, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].  
*pallida* Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Dromius, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].  
*pallida* Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2571.  
*pallida* Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxii, 1842.  
*pallida* Echeneis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 89.  
*pallida* Echineis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 271.  
*pallidus* Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 48.  
*pallidus* Ectobius (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 48.—  
*pallidus* Elater, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137. [Blatta, 1789.  
*pallidus* Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Elater (Adrastus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.  
 VIII. 1838, 32 & 34.  
*pallidus* Elodes (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 98.—Cyphon.  
*pallidus* Elophorus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 103.  
*pallida* Emberiza, W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831,  
 245 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 149.  
*pallida* Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 35.  
*pallida* Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.—Aranea, 1789.  
*pallida* Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].  
*pallida* Eriosoma, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 189.  
*pallida* Eudorea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.  
*pallida* Euryotis, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 134.  
*pallidus* Falco (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 346.—Circus.  
*pallidus* Falco, Bruch.; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 130.  
*pallida* Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 240.  
*pallida* Flata, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 4.  
*pallida* Fulgora, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. India, 1800.  
*pallidus* Fusus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 378.  
*pallida* Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.  
*pallida* Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 60.  
*pallida* Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.  
*pallidus* Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 512.



- pallida* Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus* Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 102.
- pallidus* Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 163.
- pallida* Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- pallidus* Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 346.
- pallidus* Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 235.—Ophonus, 1821.
- pallida* Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.
- pallida* Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 86.
- pallida* Helix, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clvii.
- pallida* Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 3.
- pallidus* Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus* Helops, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 298.
- pallidus* Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 112.
- pallida* Hemipteryx, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus* Herpestes, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 311.
- pallidus* Hesperophanes (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 69.—Callidium, 1795.
- pallidus* Heterocerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 199.
- pallida* Hiatala, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17)—1831, pl. 78.
- pallida* Hispa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 432.
- pallida* Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 13.
- pallida* Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.
- pallida* Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pallida* Ianthina, W. Thompson (Harvey MS.), Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 96.
- pallida* Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 580.
- pallida* Ips (Mars.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 19.—Dermestes.
- pallidus* Labrax (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 11.—Morone.
- palladus* Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 407.
- pallidus* Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 252.
- pallida* Lagria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 256.
- pallida* Lampromyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 662.
- pallida* Lampselis, C. A. Poulson, Mon. Shells Ohio, 1832, 28.
- pallida* Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
- pallidum* Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 142.
- pallida* Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 381.
- pallida* Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 50; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 30.
- pallida* Leptonema, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 396.
- pallida* Leptoplane (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Polycelis.
- pallida* Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 252.
- pallida* Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 78.
- pallida* Libellula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 171.
- pallidus* Limax, Schrenk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 143.
- pallida* Limnaea, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 324.
- pallida* Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 76.
- pallidum* Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 299.
- pallida* Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 54.
- pallidus* Lophyrus, L. Fintelmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 271.
- pallida* Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 147.
- pallidus* Lutianus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- pallida* Lycoperdina, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 623.
- pallida* Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 29.
- pallidus* Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 73; & App. 1817, 31.
- pallidus* Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 121.

- pallida* Lyramorpha, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.  
*pallida* Lystra, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 188.  
*pallidus* Macrocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 27.  
*pallida* Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.  
*pallida* Mactra, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 360.  
*pallida* Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 79.  
*pallidus* Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 143.—  
 Thamnophilus.  
*pallida* Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 34, June 1846.  
*pallida* Manticora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 167.  
*pallida* Marginella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—  
*pallida* Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 268. [Volvaria.  
*pallida* Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 157.  
*pallida* Melipona (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 53.—Trigona.  
*pallidum* Menopon (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 358.—Liotheum.  
*pallidus* Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 130.  
*pallidus* Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 30.  
*pallidus* Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Modiola.  
*pallida* Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 30.  
*pallida* Monotoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 103.  
*pallida* Montagua, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.  
*pallida* Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 492.  
*pallida* Morone, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 18.  
*pallidus* Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194.  
*pallida* Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
*pallida* Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 25.  
*pallidus* Myiobius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 166.  
*pallidus* Mymar, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112 [n. n.].  
*pallida* Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 42.  
*pallidus* Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].  
*pallidus* Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 20.  
*pallidus* Nanophyes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 786.—Cionus.  
*pallida* Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.  
*pallida* Natica, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 372.  
*pallida* Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 179.  
*pallida* Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 141.  
*pallidus* Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].  
*pallida* Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.  
*pallidus* Notoxus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Clerus, 1791.  
*pallidus* Nyctibius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 49.  
*pallidum* (sic) Obrium (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov.  
 1850, 22.—Callidium.  
*pallidus* Ochthebius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].  
*pallida* Odostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 335.—  
*pallida* Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.]. [Turbó.  
*pallidum* Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 217.  
*pallidum* Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 623.  
*pallidus* Omoiotelus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 511.—Erotylus, 1791.  
*pallida* Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.  
*pallida* Oncaea, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 551.  
*pallidus* Oopterus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.  
*pallidus* Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [Paris, 1841, 89.  
*pallidus* Ophryops, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.  
*pallidus* Opilus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 320.—Clerus,  
*pallidum* Opistomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 38. [1791.  
*pallida* Opsomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 611.



- pallida* Ornithobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 230.
- pallida* Ornithomyia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 544.
- pallida* Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 120.—Melania.
- pallidus* Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mém. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 49.
- pallidum* Oxypterum (Ol.), W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 563.—Ornithomyia.
- pallidus* Oxyurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.
- pallidus* Palaminus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 799.
- pallida* Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 22.
- pallidus* Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 468.
- pallida* Parthenia (Phil.), R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 42.—Melania.
- pallida* Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- pallida* Perigona, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 152.
- pallidus* Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 35.—Bracon, 1811.
- pallida* Perla, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pallida* Phaleria, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.
- pallida* Phasianella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 302.—Turbo.
- pallidus* Philanthus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
- pallidus* Philereos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.
- pallidus* Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12), Aptères, 1824, 90.
- pallidus* Philodrus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 53.
- pallidus* Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 279.
- pallidus* Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 145.—Lam-pyris, 1790.
- pallidus* Phyllotrox, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 191.
- pallidus* Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 159.
- pallida* Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 196.
- pallidus* Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 357; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 63.—Silurus, 1820.
- pallida* Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 245.
- pallidus* Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 102.
- pallida* Platychile (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 9.—Manticora.
- pallida* Platyura, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 280.
- pallida* Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
- pallida* Ploiaria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 350.
- pallida* Poiocera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 279.—Lystra.
- pallidus* Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 133.
- pallida* Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 194.—Planaria.
- pallida* Proptera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
- pallida* Pseudaphana (Don.), J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 16.—Fulgora.
- pallida* Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 357.
- pallida* Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pallidum* Pteroloma, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 7. [421.—Psila.
- pallidus* Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 184.
- pallidus* Pterygia (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—
- pallidum* Ptilium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 124 [*n. n.*]. [Voluta, 1767.
- pallidum* Ptilium, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 33.
- pallida* Ptinella (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
- pallidus* Ptinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 66.
- pallida* Pupa, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5)
- pallida* Pytho, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 271. [June 1842, 11.

- pallida* Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II, 1843, 480.  
*pallidus* Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 436.  
*pallidus* Rhombomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 131.  
*pallida* Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.  
*pallida* Salicaria (H. & E.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europ. 1840, p. liv.—  
*pallidus* Salmo, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 120. [Curruca.  
*pallidus* Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 9.  
*pallida* Sannazaria, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 5 [*n. n.*].  
*pallida* Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.  
*pallidus* Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 206.  
*pallida* Saxicola, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 51.  
*pallida* Saxicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 130.  
*pallida* Scatophaga, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.  
*pallida* Scatophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 981.  
*pallida* Sciara, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 490.  
*pallida* Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 12.  
*pallida* Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
*pallida* Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 234. [IV. 1847, 285.  
*pallida* Selandria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 262.  
*pallida* Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 190.  
*pallida* Silis, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)  
1843, 246.  
*pallidus* Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 49.  
*pallidus* Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 & 101 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Solen, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 22.  
*pallidum* Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 157.  
*pallidus* Sphasus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 98.  
*pallida* Spizella (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Emberiza.  
*pallidus* Stenolophus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)  
*pallidus* Stenolophus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 219. [Nov. 1844, 142.  
*pallida* Stenomela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.  
*pallida* Stephylla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.  
*pallida* Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.  
*pallidus* Strigiceps (Sykes), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.—Circus.  
*pallida* Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.  
*pallidus* Synallaxis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 690.  
*pallidus* Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 100.  
*pallida* Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 90.  
*pallidus* Tachys, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Temnurus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 14.—Crypsirina.  
*pallida* Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 105.  
*pallida* Tephritis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 488.  
*pallida* Terias, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, III (21) 1850, 39.  
*pallidus* Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 303.  
*pallida* Tetratoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 21 [*n. n.*].  
*pallida* Tetratoma, Curtis in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 31 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 408.  
*pallidus* Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 7.  
*pallida* Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 308.  
*pallidum* Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 64.  
*pallidus* Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 299.  
*pallida* Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].  
*pallidus* Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 98.  
*pallidus* Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.  
*pallida* Trichis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.  
*pallida* Trigona, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 183.—Apis, 1806.



- pallidus** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.  
**pallida** Troglodytes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. merid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 25.  
**pallida** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—  
**pallidus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 325. [Acinia.  
**pallidus** Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxviii.  
**pallidus** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.  
**pallida** Turbo, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [n. n.].  
**pallida** Turbonilla (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo.  
**pallidus** Turdus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 86.  
**pallida** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 367.  
**pallidus** Tyrannula (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Myobius.  
**pallidus** Unio, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June  
**pallida** Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxv & 150. [1842, 13.  
**pallidus** Vespertilio, K. L. Koch in Föhrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 3.  
**pallida** Viverra, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 17.  
**pallida** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 86.  
**pallida** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.  
**pallida** Volvaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 363.—Voluta, 1767.  
**pallidus** Vulpes (Cretschsch.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 562.—Canis.  
**pallidus** Xyletinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].  
**pallida** Zonotrichia (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Emberiza.  
**pallida** Zosterops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 294.  
**pallifera** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [n. n.].  
**pallifrons** Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 205.—  
**pallifrons** Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sueciae, 1820, 7. [Copromyza.  
**pallifrons** Cryptocephalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 625.  
**pallifrons** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 117.  
**pallifrons** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.  
**pallifrons** Oscinis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 369.  
**palligerum** Anthobium, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 78.  
**palliipennella** Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 212.  
**pallimacula** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 117.  
**pallimaculatus** Emphytus (S. F.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835,  
 92.—Dolerus.  
**pallinevris** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 106.  
**pallinosus** Anthribus, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV  
 (2) 1826, 338.  
**palliolalis** Hercyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Tortrix.  
**palliolatis** (sic) Nola (Huebner), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—  
**palliolalis** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 13 [n. n.]. [Pyrallis, 1796.  
**palliolatus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx.  
**palliolatus** Harpagifer, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 20.  
**palliolum** Parmacella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 256.  
**palliolum** Parmacellus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 25.  
**pallipalpis** Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230.  
**pallipalpis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1678.  
**pallipalpis** Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
 71.  
**pallipalpis** Oiorhinus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 202.  
**pallipalpis** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
 280.—Agria.  
**pallipalpis** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 259.  
**pallipennis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 676.  
**pallipennis** Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 779.—Oxytelus.  
**pallipennis** Cercus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 194.  
**pallipennis** Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 176.  
**pallipennis** Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 24.

- pallipennis** Erioptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 112.  
**pallipennis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].  
**pallipennis** Hydnocera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 28.—Clerus.  
**pallipennis** Microsaurus, Harris; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.  
**pallipennis** Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 155.  
**pallipennis** Oxytelus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.  
**pallipennis** Pachygaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 265.  
**pallipennis** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 438.  
**pallipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.  
**pallipes** Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358  
**pallipes** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 450.—Stenolophus, 1821.  
**pallipes** Agonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 53.—Carabus, 1787.  
**pallipes** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 610.  
**pallipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 151.  
**pallipes** Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 72.  
**pallipes** Altica, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].  
**pallipes** Alysia, T. Say, Contrib. MacLurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77.  
**pallipes** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 39.  
**pallipes** Anchomenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.  
**pallipes** Aphanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 74.  
**pallipes** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.  
**pallipes** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 180.  
**pallipes** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 38.  
**pallipes** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 34.  
**pallipes** Ardistomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 645.  
**pallipes (sic)** Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 327.  
**pallipes** Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 53.  
**pallipes** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1781.  
**pallipes** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 325.  
**pallipes** Belonuchus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 35.—Staphylinus. [Elaphrus.  
**pallipes** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 157.—  
**pallipes** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 31.—  
 Carabus, ? Fab. 1787.  
**pallipes** Beris, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (9) Sept. 1846, 284.  
**pallipes** Berosus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.  
**pallipes** Bibio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 76.  
**pallipes** Blacus (Ganychorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 41.  
**pallipes** Bolitochara, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 361.  
**pallipes** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**pallipes** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.  
**pallipes** Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 76.  
**pallipes** Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**pallipes** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 464.  
**pallipes** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 14.  
**pallipes** Calathus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.—Carabus, 1787.  
**pallipes** Callidium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 37.  
**pallipes** Calobata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 97.  
**pallipes** Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**pallipes** Campylomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3672. [162.  
**pallipes** Canis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 101.  
**pallipes** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 187.  
**pallipes** Cardiophorus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 305.—Elater, 1787.  
**pallipes** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**pallipes** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 973. [533.



- pallipes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 74.
- pallipes** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 97.
- pallipes** Charopus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 120.—Malachius, 1790.
- pallipes** Chelifer, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 6.
- pallipes** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 14.
- pallipes** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Tipula, 1787.
- pallipes** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 198.
- pallipes** Chlaenius (Gebler), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 348.—Epomis.
- pallipes** Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- pallipes** Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 155.—Sargus.
- pallipes** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.—Fulgora, 1787.
- pallipes** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 59.
- pallipes** Cleptes, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 119.
- pallipes** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 510.
- pallipes** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 212.
- pallipes** Coccinella, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Codrus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 309 [*n. et f.*].
- pallipes** Coelopa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 232 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732.
- pallipes** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 424.
- pallipes** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 353. [1795.]
- pallipes** Cosmiocomus (Panz.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 16.—Lagria,
- pallipes** Cryptobium (Grav.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 149.—Lathrobium.
- pallipes** Cryptohypnus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 19.
- pallipes** Cryptus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 125.
- pallipes** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.
- pallipes** Cymindis, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.
- pallipes** Cyornis (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 389.—Muscicapa.
- pallipes** Cyphogenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- pallipes** Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 356. [399.]
- pallipes** Danacea (Ill.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.
- pallipes** Dasytes (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 13.—Melyris.
- pallipes** Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 191.
- pallipes** Dermatoma (Ill.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- pallipes** Dineura, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 229. [(1) 1845, 37.—Dasytes.
- pallipes** Diodontus (Panz.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Spheg,
- pallipes** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 218. [1798.]
- pallipes** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 119.
- pallipes** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 266.—Musca, 1794.
- pallipes** Donacia, Sturm in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 35.
- pallipes** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 149.
- pallipes** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 227.
- pallipes** Dromius, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 246.
- pallipes** Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 33.
- pallipes** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 588.
- pallipes** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 138.
- pallipes** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 197.
- pallipes** Elater (Cardiophorus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.
- pallipes** Encyclops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.
- pallipes** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 383.
- pallipes** Epomis, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 128.
- pallipes** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Euphorus (Curt.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 331.—Leiophron.

- pallipes** Eurigaster (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 290.—Tachina.
- pallipes** Exorista (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 402.—Tachina.
- pallipes** Feronia (Fab.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 38.—Carabus, 1787.
- pallipes** Forficula, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 316.
- pallipes** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
- pallipes** Galeodes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 3; & London ed. II. 1823,
- pallipes** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]. [343.]
- pallipes** Haemobora, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (3) Mar. 1824, no. 14.
- pallipes** Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 338.—Carabus, 1787.
- pallipes** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 47.
- pallipes** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 215.
- pallipes** Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- pallipes** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [137.—Bracon.]
- pallipes** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 529.
- pallipes** Homalota, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 102.
- pallipes** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*]. [1830.]
- pallipes** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,
- pallipes** Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 58.
- pallipes** Hydrophoria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.—Iotomia [*err. pro* Potamia].
- pallipes** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 453.
- pallipes** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.—Hydrophoria.
- pallipes** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 41.
- pallipes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 293.
- pallipes** Ixodes, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 47.
- pallipes** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 10.
- pallipes** Lachnophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 179.
- pallipes** Lagidium (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 308.—Lagotis.
- pallipes** Lagotis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 67.
- pallipes** Lagria, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutschl. Insectenfauna, 1795, 202.
- pallipes** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1787.
- pallipes** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 179.
- pallipes** Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 193.
- pallipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- pallipes** Leiophron, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 108.
- pallipes** Leptura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 264.
- pallipes** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 288.
- pallipes** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 255.
- pallipes** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 55.
- pallipes** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*]. [461.]
- pallipes** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 123.
- pallipes** Lyda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 355.
- pallipes** Lygaeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.—Salda.
- pallipes** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 147.
- pallipes** Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253
- pallipes** Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].



- pallipes Mangusta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post Aug.*), 346.
- pallipes Manticora, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 2.
- pallipes Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 18.
- pallipes Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 717.
- pallipes Melyris (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 83.—Lagria, 1795.
- pallipes Mochtherus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 58.—Asilus.
- pallipes Molobrus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Chironomus.
- pallipes Monocrepidius, J. F. Echschoitz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- pallipes Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 15. [806.
- pallipes Mycetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes Mycetobia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 230.
- pallipes Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 46.
- pallipes Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 96.
- pallipes Myopa, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 149.
- pallipes Nebria, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 78.
- pallipes Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 62.
- pallipes Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 7.—Tenthredo.
- pallipes Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
- pallipes Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- pallipes Nemoletus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 29.
- pallipes Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 142.
- pallipes Niltava (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- pallipes Notidobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 67.
- pallipes Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 103.
- pallipes Obisium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 277.
- pallipes Ochetopus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 71.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes Oedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 538.
- pallipes Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 446.
- pallipes Ogcodes, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 471.
- pallipes Olina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 813.
- pallipes Oniticellus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Ateuchus.
- pallipes Onitis (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Ateuchus.
- pallipes Oodes, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 38.
- pallipes Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 144.
- pallipes Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 3.
- pallipes Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 118.
- pallipes Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 197.
- pallipes Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 319.
- pallipes Pachymerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 2.
- pallipes Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv.: 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 602.
- pallipes Pemphredon (Panz.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 95.—Sphex, 1798.
- pallipes Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
- pallipes Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 22.
- pallipes Perilampus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (39) Mar. 1827, no. 158.
- pallipes Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 29.
- pallipes Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 23.
- pallipes Phalacrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 90.
- pallipes Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 82. [569.
- pallipes Phiora, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 395.

- pallipes** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 98.
- pallipes** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 450.
- pallipes** Phylus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. L (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- pallipes** Physoscelus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 806.
- pallipes** Phytocoris (Hahn), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 190.—
- pallipes** Platygaster, T. Say, Contrib. Macrurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 81. [Phylus.
- pallipes** Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 507.—Tachydromia.
- pallipes** Platyura, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 104.
- pallipes** Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 981.
- pallipes** Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 339.
- pallipes** Pogonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*]. [530.]
- pallipes** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- pallipes** Polydermus (*sic*), Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [6] *extremo* 1835, 86.
- pallipes** Polydesmus (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 133.—Iulus, 1792.
- pallipes** Polydrosus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 419.
- pallipes** Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Polyglypta, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 179. [Musca, 1794.
- pallipes** Porphyrops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 55.—
- pallipes** Potamia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60. [507.]
- pallipes** Proctotrupes (Jur.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Codrus.
- pallipes** Pseudograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 82.
- pallipes** Psila (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 357.—
- Scatophaga. [574.]
- pallipes** Psilogaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pallipes** Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 94 [*i.e.* 95].—
- pallipes** Ptinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 66. [Diplolepis.
- pallipes** Pygolampis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 243.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Quedius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 113.
- pallipes** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
- pallipes** Rhopalum (Lep.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 294.—Physo-
- pallipes** Rhyncholophus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 312. [scelus.
- pallipes** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 203.—Bracon, 1811.
- pallipes** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1794.
- pallipes** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 344.
- pallipes** Sargus, T. Say in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 41.
- pallipes** Scatophaga, Fallen, Opomyz. Svec. 1820, 9.
- pallipes** Scenopinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 100.
- pallipes** Schizocera, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94. [1787.
- pallipes** Sciarra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 284.—Tipula,
- pallipes** Sciophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 361; & ed. London, 1825,
- pallipes** Sciophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*]. [(App.) 90.]
- pallipes** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Aptères, IV. 1847, 275.—Cormocephalus.
- pallipes** Scorpio, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 156.
- pallipes** Scryptia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 56.
- pallipes** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 966.
- pallipes** Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 875.
- pallipes** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 251.
- pallipes** Silo (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Phryganea, 1781.
- pallipes** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 19.
- pallipes** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 135.
- pallipes** Sminthurus, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- pallipes** Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Stegana, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 599.



- pallipes** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Stenopoda (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 108.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Stenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 157.
- pallipes** Stomoctea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. Jan. 1846, 23.
- pallipes** Strongylosoma (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 116.—Iulus, 1792. [85.]
- pallipes** Symmela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pallipes** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- pallipes** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.
- pallipes** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 8.
- pallipes** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 20.
- pallipes** Tachypus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 296 [ochropus].
- pallipes** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 19.
- pallipes** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 110.
- pallipes** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—Cimex, 1794.
- pallipes** Theridion (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 497.—Linyphia.
- pallipes** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 31.—Cimex, 1781 *vel* 1794.
- pallipes** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 168.
- pallipes** Trechus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 227.
- pallipes** Trichostomum (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 926.—Phry-
- pallipes** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84. [ganea, 1781.]
- pallipes** Trogoderma, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
- pallipes** Tropisoma (Ol.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 13.—Iulus, 1792.
- pallipes** Typhlopone, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
- pallitarsis** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 608.
- pallitarsis** Aleochara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 90.
- pallitarsis** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- pallitarsis** Epalpus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 170.
- pallitarsis** Porphyps, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 245.
- pallitarsis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 298.
- pallitarsis** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- Pallium** J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 135.—L.
- Pallium** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 41 & 120.—L.
- pallium** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 397. [Ostrea, 1758.]
- pallium** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—
- pallium** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 21, Ap. 1843.
- pallium** Phalaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 18.
- pallium** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 158.—Trochus.
- pallium** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, Corrig.
- Pallodes** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 348.—Col.
- palloni** Acantholabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 243.
- palloni** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 383.—Lutjanus.
- palloni** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 263.
- Palloptera** C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 23.—Dipt.
- pallorella** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken) 1839, 195.
- Palliosoma** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 492.—Hym.
- pallulatus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817, 27.
- palluma** Phymaturus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 750.
- palluma** Urocentron (Mol.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 158.—Lacerta,
- palmacollis** *v.* palmicollis. [1782.]
- palmae** Coccus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 307.
- palmae** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—Nucula.

- palmae** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 117.
- palmae** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.—Nucula.
- palmaforme** Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 83.
- Palmarium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 70.—G.
- palmarosae** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 161.
- palmarosae** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- palmarum** Arremon (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 16.—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- palmarum** Aspidiotus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 17.
- palmarum** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 430.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- palmarum** Calendra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Curculio, Coluber, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408. [1758.]
- palmarum** Cypselus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 35).
- palmarum** Dulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 435.
- palmarum** Epiblemum, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.
- palmarum** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- palmarum** Myscebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 215.
- palmarum** Nanodes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 120.—Psittacus, 1788.
- palmarum** Tachyphonus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 359.—Turdus, 1766.
- palmarum** Tamia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus, L. 1766.
- palmarum** Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 76; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 489.
- palmarum** Trichoglossus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
- palmas** Polypterus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 241. [546.]
- Palmasterias** de Blainville; F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1842, 254.—Ast. [teste F. A. B., vernac. 1830].
- Palmasterias** Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Alpi Apennini, 1850, 407.—Ast.
- "Palmatodes** F. Klug," sic Scudder (*ex* Gemm. & H.), *sed non comp.*
- palmaris** Admetus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus,
- palmaris** Alces, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 182. [Latr.]
- palmaris** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- palmaris** Anguinea, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 34.
- palmaris** Antilocapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 453.
- palmaris** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 31.
- palmaris** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 238.
- palmaris** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35.
- palmaris** Astrhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Madrepora.
- palmaris** Atrypa, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 276.
- palmaris** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
- palmaris** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 347.
- palmaris** Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- palmaris** Buthus (Heterometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 351.
- palmaris** Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 173.—Hyla.
- palmaris** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 69.
- palmaris** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
- palmaris** Cellepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 532.
- palmaris** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 325.
- palmaris** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syat. Nat. II. 1802, 292.
- palmaris** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 87.
- palmaris** Chironectes, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187.
- palmaris** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- palmaris** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 213.—Lixus.
- palmaris** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 *sed me* judice 1836], 84.—Callidium, 1795.



- palmata** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 261.—Alecto, 1841.
- palmatum** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 166. [bothrium.]
- palmata** Didelphora (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.—Octo-
- palmata** Didelphis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799,
- palmata** Discopora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 339. [[1802], 152.]
- palmatum** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- palmata** Eschara (Flem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 393.—Cellepora.
- palmatum** Exos, G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432 [n. n.].
- palmata** Exossia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8.
- palmata** Flustra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- palmatum** Gammarus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182.—Cancer.
- palmata** Halichondria (E. & S.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 523.—Spongia, 1786.
- palmata** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- palmatum** Himantopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837. [332.—Madrepora.]
- palmatum** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 42.
- palmata** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 173.
- palmata** Hypsiboas (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmata** Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 175.
- palmata** Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 54.
- palmatum** Lissotriton (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Distr. Amfibi
- palmatum** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 245. [[1841].—Triton.]
- palmata** Lobipes (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmata** Lobularia (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 414.—Alcyonium, 1766.
- palmatum** Lophinus (Othh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 28.—Triton, Wagl.
- palmata** Macrotoma (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- palmata** Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 299. [138.—Prionus, 1792.]
- palmata** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 278.
- palmata** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 23.
- palmata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 493.
- palmata** Mazina, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 84. [1826.—Lixus.]
- palmatum** Mecaspis (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth.
- palmatum** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 204.
- palmata** Melita (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—Gammarus, Lam.
- palmata** Millepora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 312.—Nullipora.
- palmata** Molge (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 186.—Salamandra, 1799.
- palmata** Nullipora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 20. [III. 1842, 24.]
- palmatum** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 612 [n. n.]; Zool. Bruchst.
- palmata** Oculina (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 835.—Madrepora.
- palmatum** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 324.
- palmatum** Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June-Sept. 1806, 355.
- palmata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308.
- palmatum** Phrynus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 136.—Phalangium, 1797.
- palmatum** Pinophilus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 155.
- palmata** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- palmata** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 558. [[n. et f.].]
- palmatum** Prionus (Macrotoma), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
- palmata** Pterocera, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191. [Flustra.]
- palmata** Ptylodictya (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- palmatum** Racophorus (Daud.), Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmatum** Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 76.—Hister.
- palmatum** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—Ornithichnites, 1836.

- palmata** Schizorrhina (Diaphonia), H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 73.
- palmatus** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 63.—Buthus.
- palmata** Sideropora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350. [103.—Sideropora.
- palmata** Stylophora (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
- palmata** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 303.
- palmata** Trigona, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- palmata** Triton (Latr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 208.—Salamandra.
- palmata** Tubulipora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45 [*n. n.*].
- palmata** Tubulipora, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 14. [1786.
- palmata** Tupha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia,
- palmatum** Xanthidium (White), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 26.—X. palmaforme.
- palmerina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- palmerstonis** Fregatta (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 123.—Pelecanus p—i, 1788.
- palmerstroni** (*sic*) Tachypetes (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxi.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- palmeus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 59.
- palmea** Ranina, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 64.
- palmicola** Bostrichus, E. G. Hornung, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (5) May 1842, 116.
- palmacollis** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 27.
- palmacollis** Rhyssomatus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 366.—Cryptorhynchus.
- palmicollis** [Tylomus], T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- palmicornis** Blennius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 250.
- palmicornis** Eurycerus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 319.
- palmidens** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 157.
- palmidens** Machairodus (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., I. 1850, 127.—Felis.
- palmiferum** Astrophyton (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Euryale.
- palmifera** Doris, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 851.
- palmiferum** Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 539. [Euryale.
- palmifer** Gorgonocephalus (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 26.—
- palmifer** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 142.
- palmifer** Tricaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Euryale.
- palmiger** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- Palmina** *err. pro* Pamina, Gray; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 76. [1847, 190.
- Palmipes** F. P. Jarocki, Zool. I. 1821, 151.—M. [*typus* Castor huiodobrius].
- palmipes** Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 39. [Sphex, 1767.
- palmipes** Crabro (L.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 49.—
- palmipes** Crossocherus (L.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 765.—Sphex, 1767.
- palmipes** Lissotriton (Latr.), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 139.—Salamandra.
- palmipes** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 55.
- palmipes** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 5.
- palmipes** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Salam. France, 1800, 31.
- palmipes** Trigla, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 431.
- palmiphilus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 165.
- Palmipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 356.—Cor.
- Palmirana** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- Palmitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Palmon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 388.—Hym.
- palmstruchii** Medusa, O. Swartz, Svensk. Zool. (10) no. 60, 1813, 95.
- Palmula** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 219.—Rh.
- palmula** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 396.
- palmula** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 514.—Staphy-
- palmula** Pholas, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 254. [linus.



- palmula** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 49.
- palmula** Stylochus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 143.
- Palmularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 293.—Rh.
- palmulatus** Teredo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 440.
- palmus** Phasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1781.
- Palmyra** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 305.—Verm.
- palmyra** Euschema (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena, [1790.
- palna** Anodonta, v. *plana*.
- palodactyla** Alucita, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 908.
- Palola** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.—Verm.
- palometa** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 392.
- palometa** Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 214.
- palometa** Pygocentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 296.
- Paloplotherium** R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.]; IV. 1848, 20.—M.
- Palopoda** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.—Col.
- palopectera** Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 470.
- Palpada** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 512.—Dipt.
- Palpalia** J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Wahlberg), Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2785.—Dipt.
- palpalis** Acrognathus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 608.
- palpalis** Alope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Alope, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 124.
- palpalis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- palpalis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 183. [45 [n. n.].
- palpale** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 334.
- palpalis** Ctenistes, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 76.
- palpalis** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 11.
- palpalis** Hydrophilus (Hydrcus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 53.
- palpalis** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 512.
- palpalis** Hypena (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- palpalis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 315.
- palpalis** Mastigus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Melolontha, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 17.
- palpalis** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Nemorhina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 390.
- palpalis** Phyto, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 219.
- palpalis** Ptilocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palpalis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 710. [222.
- palpalis** Theria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palpana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 66. [337.
- Palpares** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 365.—Neur.
- Palparia** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 481.—Lep.
- Palparia** W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June, 1850, 105.—Lep.
- palparis** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 396.
- palparis** Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 327.
- palpator** Hemiteles (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 818.—
- palpator** Hippolite, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 89. [Ichneumon, 1776.
- palpata** Allarithmia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- palpata** Blainvillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 515.
- palpatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 366.—p—alis, Fab.
- palpata** Gloma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- palpata** Hydrotaea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 307.—Blainvillia.
- palpatus** Hypena (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 305.—Crambus.

- palpata** Melania (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Sericocera.
- palpata** Phorophylla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- palpata** Rhaphidophora, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (8) 1843, tab. 44. [1830, 214.
- palpata** Sericocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 237.—Phorophylla. [758.
- palpata** Terellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palpebra** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 138.—
- palpebra** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444. [Rhynchaenus.
- palpebralis** Filaria, W. J. E. Wilson, Tr. Veter. Med. Assoc. 1843 (1844), 309 ff. [teste S. & H.]
- palpebrans** Acies, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 61.
- palpebrator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 47.
- palpebratum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 258.
- palpebratus** Bodianus (Bodd.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 278.—Sparus, 1781. [1785.
- palpebrata** Eudytes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—Diomedea,
- palpebratus** Kurtus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 164.—Sparus, Bodd. 1781.
- palpebratus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 25.
- palpebratus** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca palpebrosa, 1766. [431.—Boa.
- palpebrosa** Acanthophis (Shaw), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841,
- palpebrosus** Alligator, Cuv., G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. ante 17 Mar. 1817, 22.—Crocodylus.
- palpebrosus** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 245.
- palpebrosa** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 362. [dilus.
- palpebrosus** Caiman (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 67.—Croco-
- palpebrosus** [Champsia] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodylus.
- palpebrosus** Crocodylus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 35.
- palpebrosus** Isotelus (Dalm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 299.—Asaphus.
- palpebrosa** Rossia, R. Owen in J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. xciii.
- palpebrosa** Sepiola (Ow.), Gervais & van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 425.—Rossia.
- palpebrosa** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
- palpebrosus** [Symphysurus] (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Asaphus.
- palpebrosa** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 71.
- palpebrosus** Todirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 362.
- palpebrosus** Zosterops (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 135.—Sylvia.
- palpellus** Aplota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 225.—Ypsolophus. [1775.
- palpellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 44.—Tinea, D. & S.
- palpellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 41.—Tinea, 1775.
- palpella** Macrochila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Ypsolophus.
- palpellus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.
- Palpibraca** C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 22.—Dipt.
- palpigeralis** Ancyrolomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.
- palpigerus** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 425.
- palpigera** Thelxiope, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
- Palpimanus** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 364.—Ar.
- Palpimanus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 263.—Ar.
- palpinalis** Acantholophus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—Opilio, 1799.
- palpinale** Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 124.—Opilio, 1799.
- palpina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].



- palpina** Hystricia, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- palpina** Noctua (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 411.—Bombyx, 1775.
- palpina** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 69.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- palpina** Odonptera, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 409. [1761.
- palpina** Odontosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Phalaena,
- palpina** Orthorhina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 184.—Phalaena, L. 1761. [1761.
- palpina** Orthorhinia (L.), Boissduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Phalaena,
- palpina** Philodontis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 495.—Bombyx [*male pro Ptilodontis*].
- palpina** Ptilodontis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 28.—
- palpina** Sesia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 219. [Phalaena, 1761.
- palpinus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 221.
- palpina** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2868.
- Palpita** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Palpita** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- palpitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- Palpomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 708.—
- Palpomya** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 82.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- Palpoplevra** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 129.—Neur.
- Palpostoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 429.—Dipt.
- palposa** Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 926.
- palposa** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 152.—
- palposa** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2355. [Oscinis.
- palposa** Madiza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2670.—Oscinis.
- palposa** Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2722.
- palposa** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
- palposus** Stenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 70.
- palposa** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2870.
- Palpula** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 45.—Lep.
- Palthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—Lep.
- paludalis** Pyralis (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 62.—Phalaena (G.) paludata,
- paludalis** Scopula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyralis, 1802. [1767.
- paludatus** Encyrtus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 276.—Ericydus.
- paludatus** Ericydus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 363.
- paludata** Larentia (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 961.—Phal. 1788.
- paludatus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 149.
- paludellus** Chilo (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 164.—Tinea.
- paludella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823–27)
- Paludestrina** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 381.—G. [[*n. et f.*].
- Paludicella** P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XIII. Dec. 1836, 797; Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.)
- Paludicola** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—R. [[2] VII. 1837, 74.—Polyz.
- Paludicola** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 103.—A.
- paludicola** Calandra, J. W. W. Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 81.
- paludicola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 36.
- paludicola** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 253.
- paludicola** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 511.
- paludicola** Leimonia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- paludicola** Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 26.—Araneus, 1757. [10.—Araneus, 1757.
- paludicola** Lycosa (Leimonia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847,
- paludicola** Matura, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden syst. V. 1850, 65.—Euophrys, 1846.
- paludicola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 & 139 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].

- paludicola** Nonagria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua.  
**paludicola** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 14.  
**paludicola** Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 24.  
**paludicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 202. [1838], 351.  
**paludicola** Trigonidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
**paludicolus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 53.  
**paludicola** Zia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 21.  
**paludicolella** Adela, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 139.  
**paludiformis** Phasianella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.  
**Paludina** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12.—G. [vernac. 1811].  
**Paludina** [non Lam.], A. E. Férussac, H. N. G. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxiv.—G.  
**paludinae** Phacelura, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert. I.) 1831 (Entoz.),  
**paludinarius** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97. [sign. a<sub>3</sub>.]  
**paludinarius** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**paludinarius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 108. [194.—Melania.  
**paludinaria** Paludina (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,  
 4.—Helicites.  
**paludinarius** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**paludinarius** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.]. [249.—Turbo.  
**paludinarius** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.  
**Paludinella** L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 227.—G.  
**Paludinella** H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123.—G. [non Pf.].  
**Paludinella** Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1850 [Feb. 1851], 117.—G. [non  
**paludinella** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 24. [Beck].  
**Paludinicola** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierf. 1848, 188.—? Prot.  
**Paludinicola** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—? Prot.  
**paludiniformis** Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 171.  
**paludiniformis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.  
**paludinaeformis** Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,  
 412.—Paludina ? cyclostomaeformis, 1837.  
**paludinaeformis** Paludina, Ch. d'Orbigny, Magasin de Zool. 1837, pl. 79 [? *err. pro cyclo-*  
*stomaeformis*].  
**paludinaeformis** Phasianella, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.  
**paludinaeformis** Turbo, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845,  
 no. 166], 309.  
**paludinaeformis** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 340.  
**paludinoides** Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 171.  
**paludinoides** Ampullaria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.  
**paludinoides** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.  
**paludinoides** Rissoa, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorbis, 1841, 10.  
**paludinoides** Rissoa, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281.  
**paludinoides** (*sic*) Rissoa, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 27.  
**paludinosa** Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 29.  
**paludinosa** Viverra, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 170.  
**Paludinum** L. Jurine, Helvet. Almanac, 1817, 34.—G.  
**paludivagus** Hamaticherus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 185.  
**paludivagus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 167.  
**Paludomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 198 & 340.—G.  
**paludosus** Agabus (Fab.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842],  
 590.—Dytiscus.  
**paludosus** Amplexis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 76.—Helix,  
 Da C. 1778.  
**paludosa** Ampullaria, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.  
**paludosus** Anodon, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 240. [1784.  
**paludosus** [Artemis] (Müll.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI) *exunte* 1834, 107.—Cancer,  
**paludosus** Arvicola (L.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 349.—Mus, 1771.  
**paludosus** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—  
**paludosum** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 34. [Elaphrus, 1794.



- paludosus** Blastocerus (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 68.—Cervus, ? Kerr, 1792.
- paludosus** Blemus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 171.—Bembidium.
- paludosa** Branchiopoda (Herbst), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 161.—Cancer, 1793.
- paludosus** Branchipus (Müll.), Latreille in Desmarest, Cons. gén. Crust. 1825, 389.—Cancer, 1784.
- paludosa** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 12.
- paludosa** Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 532.]
- paludosa** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II
- paludosa** Cicindela, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 318.
- paludosa** Clepsine (Car.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 103.—Hirudo.
- paludosa** Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 59.
- paludosus** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- paludosa** Cristatella, J. G. Dalyell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 606.
- paludosa** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 88.—Tipula, 1794. [Tipula, 1794.]
- paludosa** Dictenidia (Fab.), A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 399.—
- paludosus** Dorcelaphus (Desm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—Cervus, ? Kerr, 1792.
- paludosa** Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 694.
- paludosus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 266.
- paludosa** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 46. [Hirudo.]
- paludosa** Glossiphonia (Car.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 371.—
- paludosa** Glossobdella (Car.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565.—Hirudo.
- paludosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
- paludosa** Hippolyte, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 197.
- paludosa** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVIII. 1824, 331.
- paludosus** Hupudaesus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 5. [1830, 539.]
- paludosa** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosa** Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- paludosa** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 14. [526.]
- paludosa** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 265.
- paludosus** Nemotelus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 345.
- paludosum** Omalium, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 179. [1830, 691.]
- paludosa** Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosum** Pisidium, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 659.
- paludosa** Platysma, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. Ochotsk, 1844, 46 [*mihi non visum, teste* Motsch.].
- paludosus** Polyacanthus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 250.
- paludosus** Pseudocoryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Platysma.
- paludosa** Ptychoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 82.
- paludosus** Rallus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 199.
- paludosa** Stratiomys, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 85.
- paludosa** Stylaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 224. [1830, 682.]
- paludosa** Tetanocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosa** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 158.
- paludosa** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 289.
- paludosus** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- paludosus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 89.
- paludosus** Turbo (Da C.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix, 1778.
- paludosus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30.
- paludum** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 118.
- paludum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.—Gerris, 1794.
- paludum** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 20.
- paludum** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 866.

- paludum** Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.—Ephydra.
- palumbalis** Pempelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Tinea p—bella, 1775.
- palumbarius** Accipiter (Astur) (L.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 39.—Falco, 1758. [1775.]
- palumbaria** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geom.
- palumbarius** Asterias (L.), F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbarius** Astur (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 219.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbarius** Daedalion (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 93.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbaria** Hypera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 345.
- palumbarius** [Phabotypus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 211.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbaria** Phasiane (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Geometra, 1775.
- palumbarius** Phytonomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 398.—Hypera. [1758.]
- palumbarius** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 331.—Falco,
- palumbata** Ortholitha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra, 1775.
- palumbella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 368.
- palumbella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 151.—Tinea, 1775.
- palumbea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.—Tinea palumbella, D. & S. 1775.
- palumbea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- palumbina** Chalcophana, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- palumbina** Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- palumbinus** Sarcophages, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 12.
- Palumbis** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.—A.
- Palumbus** J. J. Kaup (*ex* Ray), Skizzen Europ. Thier. 1829, 107.—A.
- palumbus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 268.
- Paludina** *id. ac* Paludina; T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 8.
- palus** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Acad. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 338 [*n. n.*].
- palus** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- Palusia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 542.—Dipt.
- palustralis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Ostrinia.
- palustralis** Ostrinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.
- palustrana** Sericoris, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 230.
- palustraria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cv.
- palustrellus** Ypsolophus, E. Newman, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 14.
- palustrellus** Ypsolophus, Douglas, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2835.
- palustris** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.—Sylvia.
- palustris** Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 360.
- palustris** Ammodramus (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 111.—Fringilla.
- palustris** Amphisorex (Rich.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 125.—Sorex.
- palustris** Anodonta, d'Orbigny (*ex* Da Costa) in Férussac, Dict. class. H. N. I. 1822, 397.
- palustris** Anser, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 126.
- palustris** Anthophagus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 572.
- palustris** Anthophila, Prittwitz, 6 Ber. schles. Tauschver. für Schmett. 1845, 19.
- palustris** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 244.
- palustris** Anthus, F. Meissner, Ann. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (2) 1824, 177.
- palustris** Argyroneta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 165.
- palustris** Arvicola, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 136.
- palustris** Athetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.
- palustris** Brachyotus, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 51.



- palustris Bryocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 152.  
 palustris Caenosis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 349.—Limosia.  
 palustris Calamodyta (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.  
 palustris Calamoherpe (—), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—? Sylvia, Bechst.  
 palustris Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 359.  
 palustris Canis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 701.  
 palustris Cannabina, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 32.  
 palustris Carabus, Eschscholtz in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 358.  
 palustris Caradrina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 255.—Noctua.  
 palustris Cecidomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 96.—Tipula, 1758.  
 palustris Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.  
 palustre Cerithium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 224.  
 palustris Certhia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 58.  
 palustris Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1758.  
 palustris Cicindela, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 179.  
 palustris Circus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44. [Falco.  
 palustris Circus (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 43.—  
 palustris Coenia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 530.—  
 palustris Coluber, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 91. [Ephydra, Fall.  
 palustris Coluber (Natrix) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.—Hydrus,  
 palustris Cotyle (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo. [1799.  
 palustris Crecca, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.  
 palustris Crocodilus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121.  
 palustris Crossopus (Rich.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—Sorex.  
 palustris Cuculla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 palustris Cycclas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 106. [523.  
 palustris Cyphon, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 238.  
 palustris Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 578.  
 palustris Dycitia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 palustris Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 192. [694.  
 palustris Emberiza, P. Savi, Ornith. Toscana, II. 1829, 91.  
 palustris Emberiza, P. Roux, Orn. Prov. I (25) 1829, 380.  
 palustris Embriza, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 76.  
 palustris Emys (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 10.—Testudo, Gm. 1789.  
 palustris Enhydris, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 205.  
 palustris Ephistemus, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 453.  
 palustris Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.  
 palustris Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 313.  
 palustris Erythrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 502.  
 palustris Eubria, E. F. Germar, Mag. Ent. III. 1818, 239.—Cyphon, 1818.  
 palustris Falco, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 79.  
 palustris Falco, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 110.  
 palustris Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 49.  
 palustris Fringilla, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 68.  
 palustris Fringilla (Landb.), H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 247.—Cannabina.  
 palustris Galecynus (Myr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 521.—Canis.  
 palustris Gelochelidon, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 237.  
 palustris Haltica, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.  
 palustris Helicites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 109.—Lymnaea.  
 palustris Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 370. [Ortalis.  
 palustris Herina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 432.—  
 palustris Hesperomys (Harl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 543.—Mus.  
 palustris Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 101.  
 palustris Hoplia, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 544.

- palustris** Hydraena, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 200.
- palustris** Hydrilla (Huebner), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.—Noctua.
- palustris** Hydroporus (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 50.—Dytiscus,
- palustris** Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157. [1761.]
- palustris** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 96.
- palustris** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 788.
- palustris** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 194.
- palustris** Limnea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix.
- palustris** Limneus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 50.—Buccinum, 1774. [1830, 518.]
- palustris** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- palustris** Limnophysa (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landes. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 112.—Buccinum, 1774.
- palustris** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palustris** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 109. [541.]
- palustris** Lycosa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 415.
- palustris** Lycosa (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 22.—Aranea, 1758.
- palustris** Lycosa (Potamia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 4.
- palustris** Lymnaea (Brug.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 298.—Bulimus, 1789.
- palustris** Lymnaea (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 225.—Bulimus, Brug. 1792.
- palustris** Lymnaea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Helix, 1790. [Helix, Gm. 1790.]
- palustris** Lymneus (L.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.—
- palustris** Macrocerca (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 368.—Sepedon.
- palustris** Malurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 213.
- palustris** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 485.
- palustris** Megalurus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 159.
- palustris** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palustris** Molge (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Lacerta, 1758. [647.]
- palustris** Mus, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (2) Jan. 1837, 385. [Sylvia.]
- palustris** Muscipeta (Bechst.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vogel) 1835.—
- palustris** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 502.
- pallustris** (sic) Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- pallustris** (sic) Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 167.
- palustris** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 13.
- palustris** Notiophilus, Dufts.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
- palustris** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 281.
- palustris** Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Porzana.
- palustris** Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 124.
- palustris** Otus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds) 1839, 33.
- palustris** Otus (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 28.—Brachyotus.
- palustris** Passerculus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla.
- palustris** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 15.—Fringilla.
- palustris** Phytomomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—Hypera.
- palustris** Poecile (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Parus, 1758.
- palustris** Porzana, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139.
- palustris** Potamis, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62.
- palustris** Prunella (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 207.—Sylvia, ? Bechst. [1804.]
- palustris** Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 105.—Trichoptera,
- palustris** Pyrazus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Cerithium, ? Schum.
- palustris** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.



- palustris** Scaphidurus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.
- palustris** Scolopax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 173.
- palustris** Sepedon, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 386.
- palustris** Sorex, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- palustris** Spiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 64 (1829).—Fringilla.
- palustris** Stagnicola (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buc-
- palustris** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 565. [cinum, 1774.
- palustris** Sterna, Anon., The Analyst, VI (20) July 1837, 245.
- palustris** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 186.
- palustris** Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 398.
- palustris** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 204.
- palustris** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 296.
- palustre** Terebralia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.
- palustris** Terrapene (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 371.—Testudo, 1789.
- palustris** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 113.
- palustris** Thryothorus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.—Certhia.
- palustris** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- palustris** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 43. [639.
- palustris** Triops (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 251.—Limulus, 1785.
- palustris** Troglodytes (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 30.—Certhia.
- palustris** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- palustris** Upupa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
- palustris** Venus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 46 [*n. et f.*].
- palustris** Vertigo, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 104.
- palustris** Vespertilio, J. Cresson, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 22.
- palustris** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- pulveralis** *v. pulveralis*.
- Palythoa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 359.—Coel.
- Palythoe** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—[Coel.
- pama** Bola, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 79.
- pama** Johnius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- pama** Sciaena (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 55.—Bola.
- Pamatorhynchus** *err. pro* Pomatorhynchus, Boie; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850
- Pambolus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 49.—Hym. [[1851], 69.
- Pamborus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 677.—Col.
- pamela** Aglaeactis (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Orthorhynchus.
- pamela** Hylocharis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Orthorhynchus.
- pamela** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 29.
- pamela** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 156.—Papilio, 1780.
- pamela** Sais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1780.
- Pamera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 398.—Col.
- Pamera** *emend. pro* Pachymerus, Lepel. & Serv.; T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- parnesos** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 744.
- pamila** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- Pamina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr.
- pammelaina** Sylvia, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. lix.
- Pammene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
- pammon** Laertias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- pammon** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- Pammotea** *err. pro* Psammotea, Schw.; Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1847, 340.
- pampa** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- pampa** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les. Trochilidées, Index, 1832 [1833], p. vi.
- pampa** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Ornismya.

- pampanus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 415.
- Pamphagus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 217.—Hem. [Agass. *dict.* 1812 *sed?*].
- Pamphila** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
- pamphile** Coenonympha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio p—lus, 1758.
- Pamphilus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Hym. [1782.
- pamphilus** Hyloicus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx,
- pamphilia** Odice (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena, 1781.
- pamphilus** Coenonympha (L.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 75.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Copris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 262 [*n. n.*].
- pamphilus** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- pamphilus** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 180.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 105.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Onitis, E. Ménétriés (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 57.
- pamphila** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pamphila** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 40. [*n. et f.*].
- pamphilus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.
- pamphilus** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 549.—Papilio, 1758.
- Pamphractus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 115.—M.
- Pamphractus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Tabl. gén. 1844, p. xxxiii; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 20 (1844).—P.
- Pamplusia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 180.—Lep.
- Pamponerus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 135.—Dipt.
- Pampterotes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Panpterotes, Huebn.
- Pampus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) III. 1841, livr. 48\*,—P. [*sub* Stromateus].
- pampusan** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 121.
- pamyles** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 313.
- pamyles** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Pan** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1230.—M. [1839.
- pan** Brachirus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—? Pleuronectes, Ham.
- pan** Enema (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 235.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- pan** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 23.
- pan** Hemeroplanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
- pan** Pleuronectes, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 130.
- pan** Strymon (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1773.
- pan** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 44.—Papilio, 1773.
- panaceorum** Ophiura, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 291.
- panacoensis** Unio, v. d. Busch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 75.
- Panaeola** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—A.
- panaetius** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 767.
- panaetius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
- panaeus** Copris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Panagaesus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 91.—Col.
- Panalodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. Objects Cab. Rafinesque, 1831.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *vide* Merriam, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, XII. 1898, 99].
- panama** Testudo, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 1.
- panamensis** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 129.
- panamensis** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus. [105.
- panamensis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,



- panamensis** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.  
**panamensis** Capito (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Malacoptila.
- panamense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.  
**panamensis** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.  
**panamensis** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 145.  
**panamensis** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.  
**panamensis** Malacoptila (Tamatia), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Sci. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 79.  
**panamaensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.  
**panamensis** Oliva, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 387.  
**panamensis** Physa, Megerle in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (47) 1844, 11. [1848, 41.]
- panamensis** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,  
**panamensis** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**panamensis** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 175.  
**panamensis** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 127.
- panamensis** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**Panaphilis** Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Col.
- Panaps** *err. pro* Panops, Lam.; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.)  
**Panara** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Lep. [1832, 692.]
- panares** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 339. [1788.]  
**panaya** Onychoprion (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (35) 1848, pl. 33.—Sterna,  
**panayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 170.  
**panayana** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 517.  
**panayensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.  
**panayensis** Calornis (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Buceros, 1786.  
**panayense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 134.  
**panayensis** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 219.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- panayensis** Helix, Broderip in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 36. [1842, 86.]  
**panayensis** Helix (Carocolla), Broderip in Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec.  
**panayensis** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 200.  
**panayensis** Vidua (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1788.
- Pancalia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.  
**pancalus** Macrognaethus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 30.  
**pancalus** Mastacembelus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 455.—  
**Panchax** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 380.—P. [Macrognaethus.  
**panchax** [Aplocheilus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 302.—Esox.  
**panchax** Esox, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 211.  
**panchax** Panchax (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),  
**Panchlora** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 506.—Orth. [1234.—Esox.  
**Panchrysia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Lep.  
**pancratii** Agrotis (Cyr.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua, 1787.  
**pancratii** Brithya (Hueb.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 505.—Noctua, Cyr. 1787.  
**pancratii** Brithys (Cyr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua, 1787.  
**pancratii** Brythis (Cyr.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 282.—Noctua, 1787.  
**pancratii** Glottula (God.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 360.—Noctua, Cyr. 1787.  
**pancratii** Hadenia (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 91.—Agrotis.  
**pancratii** Hadenia (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of  
**Panda** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar. [1833, 239.—Agrotis.  
**panda** Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 600.  
**panda** Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.  
**panda** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.

- panda** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 147.
- panda** Satyrus, Boisdualval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 594.
- panda** Scorpaena, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 216.
- pandus** Sebastes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 70.—Scorpaena, 1842.
- panda** Streblote, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193. [Pieris.]
- panda** Trigonía (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—
- Pandaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandaea, Less.
- pandaliformis** Hippolyte, T. Bell, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 353.
- pandalis** Botys (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 103.—Epicorsia.
- pandalis** Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.
- pandalis** Margaritia (Tr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 50.—Botys.
- Pandalus** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xl (2) Mar. 1815.—Cr.
- Pandalus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 346.—Cr.
- pandama** Cybdelis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 219
- pandama** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 849. [[*n. et f.*].]
- pandanus** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 222.
- Pandareus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Pandarus** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 405.—Cr.
- Pandarus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 42.—Col.
- Pandarus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 52.—Col.
- Pandarus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendarus, Dej.
- pandarus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 94.
- pandarus** Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- pandarus** Diadema (L.), E. Doubleday, List Depidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 99.—Papilio,
- pandarus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257. [1758.]
- pandata** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
- pandata** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
- pandava** Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 84.
- Pandea** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 288.—Coel.
- Pandeteleus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 129.—Col.
- Pandeteleus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandeteleus, Schoenh.
- Pandemis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Lep.
- Pandemos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Lep.
- Pandemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandemos, Huebn.
- pandens** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 838.
- panderi** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 313.
- panderi** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 103.
- panderi** Astarte, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 413.
- panderi** Callisthenes, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
- panderi** Calosoma (Fisch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 211.—Callisthenes.
- panderi** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 162.
- panderi** Corvus (Fisch.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 126.—
- panderi** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 47. [Podoces.]
- panderi** Garrulus (Licht.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 344.—Corvus.
- panderi** Lamnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- panderi** Lamnodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
- panderi** Orthos, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 67.
- panderi** Pica (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21<sub>10</sub>.—Podoces.
- panderi** Podoces, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 7.
- panderi** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 141.
- panderi** Vermiculites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 744.
- panderianus** Belmnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 423.
- panderianus** Turbo, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 401.
- pandia** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 418.
- pandia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 898.



- Pandicilla** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 291.—A. [*typus* Motacilla suecica, L.].
- Pandion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 95.—A.
- pandion** Argeus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1780.
- pandion** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1782.]
- pandiona** Parathyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena,
- pandione** Hiposcritia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 16.
- pandione** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 537.
- Pandiplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 153.—M. [*typus* Anoplotherium minus].
- Pandocia** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. (2) 1816, 158.—Asc. [*teste* Scudder, fam.
- Pandocia** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 151.—Tun. [non gen.].
- Pandona** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pandoo** Petrocincla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 87.
- pandu** Petrocossyphus (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.—Petrocincla. [cincla.]
- pandoo** Petrocossyphus (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 79.—Petro-
- pandu** Symetha, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
- Pandora** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.—L.
- Pandora** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 39.—Coel.
- Pandora** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169.—Dipt.
- Pandora** L. Oken, Allg. Naturg. V (1) 1835, 312.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pandora** Dejean in A. A. Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1843, 656.—Col.
- Pandora** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II.
- Pandora** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Ar. [(1850), 300.—Lep.
- pandora** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 121.
- pandora** Argynnis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1775.
- pandora** Argyronome (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio,
- pandorus** Daphnis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [161] [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- pandora** Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 317.—Anthrax.
- pandora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- pandora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- pandora** Saturnia, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 7. [[*n. et f.*].
- pandora** Sphinx (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 179.—Sesia, 1793.
- pandorae** Arca, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 76.
- pandorae** Clytra, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 214.
- pandorae** Helix, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 55.
- pandorae** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 117.
- pandorae** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- pandoriformis** Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 99.
- pandoraeformis** Myadora (Stutch.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 10, May
- Pandorina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 600.—Inf. [1844.—Anatina.
- Pandorina** A. Scacchi, Osserv. Zool. 1833, 15.—L.
- Pandrosa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
- pandrosa** Blosyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1775.
- pandrosus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 62.
- pandu** *v.* pandoo.
- pandula** Lithosia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 597.
- pandura** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 17 & 98 [*n. n.*].
- pandura** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*] & *var.* juvenecus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- pandura** Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 140.—Thamn-
- pandura** Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 7. [philus.
- panduratus** Apistes, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850,
- panduratus** Leiobatus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16. [58.]
- panduriformis** Exillaria, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.

- panduriformis** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844)  
**pandus** *v.* **panda**. [[1845], 91.
- Panemeria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Lep.
- panescorsii** Bulimus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 206; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 278.
- Panesthia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 38.—Orth.
- Pangasia** *id.* **ac** Pangasius; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, pl. 425.
- Pangasius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 45.—P.
- Pangasius** P. Bleeker [*non* Val.], Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 290.
- pangasius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 163.
- pangia** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 355.
- Pangolinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57; Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb.
- Pangonia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, 191.—Dipt. [1821, 214.—M.
- Pangonius** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—Dipt.
- Pangraptia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Pangraptia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—Lep.
- Pangus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pangus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 11.—Col.
- pangusia** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 285.
- pangusia** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 279.—Cyprinus.
- pangut** Rohtee, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
- panhi** Emarginuula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834); 327.
- Pania** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 92.—Lep.
- pania** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- paniceum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 166.
- paniceum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 471.
- panicea** Astrea (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 160.—Heliopora.
- panicea** Astreopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Astrea.
- panicea** Halichondria (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520.—Spongia.
- panicea** Halichondria (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 114.—Spongia,
- panicea** Halina, R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833-34 (1) Oct. 1833, 198. [1766.
- panicea** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 358.
- panicea** Iphition, V. Audouin, Isis (Oken), 1836, 762.
- panicea** Porites (Bl.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 156.—Heliopora.
- paniceus** Ptinus (L.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 90.—Dermestes, 1758.
- panicea** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. Phil. Journ. XIX. 1825, 101.
- panicea** Spongia, C. Gemellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 39 [? Pall. sp.].
- panicivora** Pyrrhula (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1024.—Loxia, 1758.
- paniculata** Corallina, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 626.
- Paniculina** Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 49.—? Rh.
- panijus** Cheilodipterus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 57.
- Panimius** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 207.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paniscus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Hym.
- Paniscus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. = Ateles, Geoff.
- Paniscus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 622.—Hym.
- paniscus** Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1820, 152.
- paniscus** Ateles (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 270.—Simia, 1758.
- paniscus** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An. IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1758.
- paniscus** Camploplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 498.
- paniscus** Cyclopides (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 22.—Hesperia, 1793.
- paniscus** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285.
- paniscus** Enema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 236.
- paniscus** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- paniscus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarab. 1775.



- paniscus** Pamphila (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.
- paniscus** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 5 [*n. n.*].
- paniscus** Steropes, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.
- paniscus** Steropes (Fab.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1836, 122.—Papilio, 1775.
- panizzeae** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 104.
- panizzeae** Gobius, Verga, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 379.
- pann** Simia, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 57 (sign. U) (Oct. 1823).
- pannea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 381.
- pannerella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- panniculata** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- panniculus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 435.
- pannonicus** Ablepharus, L. Fitzinger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (5) 1825, 297.
- panonica** Anthophila, Frivaldsky in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (55) 1840, 67.
- panonica** Blaps, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- pannonica** Cobitis, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pannonica** Dycetiophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII. 1839, 297.
- pannonicus** Falco, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 9.
- pannonica** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- pannonica** Pseudophana (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 507.—Dycetiophora.
- pannonica** Saperda, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192. [Ablepharus.
- pannonicus** Scincus (Fitz.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 145.—
- pannonia** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 438.
- pannosus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 217.
- pannosa** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pannosus** Herodias, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
- pannosa** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 320.
- pannosa** Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- pannosa** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 162.
- pannosus** Ulocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 589.
- pannosa** Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 558.—Cytherea.
- pannucea** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 21.
- pannulatus** Asteriacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 325.
- pannulata** Comatula (Schloth.), Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 243.—Asteriacites.
- pannus** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
- Pannychistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—A.
- Panolia** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 180.—M.
- Panolis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
- panopae** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- panopae** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Panopaea** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 153 [Panopea, 1807].
- panopoeaformis** Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.
- Panope** Menard de la G., Journ. de Physique, LXV. Aug. 1807, 114.—L.
- Panope** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- panope** Arisbe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- panope** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 40.
- panope** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 124.
- panope** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- Panopea** Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 135.—L.
- Panopea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Panopea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.
- panopeoides** Galene, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- Panopeus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 403.—Cr.
- panopeus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 125.
- panopaea** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 532.
- Panophrys** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 491.—Inf.

- Panophthalmus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, expl. of pl. [*err. pro* Panto→].
- Panopia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 367 [Panopea, Mén. 1807].
- panopla** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 270.
- Panoplia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- Panoplia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Lep. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Panopoea** P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Sci. Belge, XVII. 1845, 53 [=Panopea, Mén. 1807; Panops
- Lamarck**, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 261.—Dipt.
- panoptes** Agriades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.
- panoptes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- panoptes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 6. [16] [*n. et f.*].
- panopus** Amplypterus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
- panopus** Smerinthus (Cr.), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 13.—Sphinx, 1779.
- panopya** Evagora (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.—Pelagia.
- panopyra** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Pelagia.
- panopyra** Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.
- panopyra** Medusa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxi.
- panopyra** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—
- Panormella** O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Panorm. I (1840).—G. [Medusa, 1807.
- panormitana** Cyrena, Andrea Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Oct. 1839, 21.
- panormitana** Hiponix (*sic*), Andrea Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Oct. 1839, 22.
- panormum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6.
- panormus** Eolidiceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 142.
- panormus** Thysanozoon (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 213.—Eolidiceros.
- panorpaepennis** Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 190.
- panorpaepennis** Ricania (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 402.—Cixius.
- panorpoidea** Acisoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 28.
- panorpoidea** Libellula (Ramb.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 124.—Acisoma.
- Panotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*] = Tenianotus, Lac.
- Panpterotes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Lep.
- Panscopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 266; VII (2) 1843, 351.—Col.
- Pansmicrus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 124.—Col.
- pansor** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.
- Panstegia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep.
- Pansteinon** Walker, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Panstenon, *q. v.*
- Panstenon** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Hym.
- pansus** Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- pansa** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 787.
- Pantaenetus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.—Col.
- Pantaenetus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- pentagruelinus** (*sic*) Bulimus (Moric.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 255.—Helix. [Helix.
- pentagruelinus** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 230, Oct. 1848.—
- pentagruelina** Helix (Cochlodina), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834, 542. [54.—Helix.
- pentagruelinus** Odontostomus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837,
- pantaria** Abraxas (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena (Geom.), 1767.
- pantaria** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena (Geom.), 1767.
- pantata** Zerene (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 244.—Phal. (Geom.) pantaria, 1767.
- panteniana** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 14.
- pantex** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90.
- panthaleon** Stratiomys, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 7.



- panthalon** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 191.
- pantharia** Calospilos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena (Geom.) pantaria, 1767.
- Panthea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- panthea** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.
- Panthera** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1052.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Okeni].
- Panthera** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.—Lep.
- Panthera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.
- panthera** Achatina (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 165.—Helix.
- panthera** Buccinum, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 45.
- panthera** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1087.
- panthera** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- panthera** Leopardus (Pall.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 329.—Felis, Erx. 1777.
- panthera** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 11.
- panthera** Torpedo, Ehrenberg in E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 68.
- pantheralis** Ochlia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 20.
- pantherata** Clothilda (Mart.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 156.—Papilio, 1797.
- pantherata** Clothilda (Martyn), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 20.—Papilio, 1797.
- pantherella** Adela, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 409.
- pantherina** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 53.
- pantherinus** Attageus (Ahr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 442.—
- pantherinus** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 262. [Dermestes.
- pantherina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pantherina** Brachyclanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
- pantherinus** Brachytarsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 407.
- pantherina** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- pantherinus** Cestracion, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 350 (? 1855).
- pantherina** Chelymormpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
- pantherinus** Cholus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].
- pantherinus** Cirrhites (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 268.—Sparus.
- pantherina** Clinteria, F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 82.
- pantherinus** Clytus, Savenius in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 66.
- pantherinus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 318.
- pantherinus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 102.
- pantherinus** Cossus (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 96.—Bombyx.
- pantherina** Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 & 156 [*n. n.*].
- pantherina** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 449.
- pantherinus** Cyrtomorphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.
- pantherinus** Cyrtomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 241.
- pantherinus** Dermestes, A. Ahrens in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 11.
- pantherina** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pantherina** Dyspessa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.
- pantherina** Endagria, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 177.—Cossus, ? Ochs.
- pantherinum** Enoplium (Epiphlaeus), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap.
- pantherinus** Epiphlaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 8. [1843, 35.
- pantherina** Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
- pantherinus** Halipilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 29.
- pantherina** Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1090.
- pantherina** Hesione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 418.
- pantherinus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 345.
- pantherinus** Ichthyophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 131.

- pantherina** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 14.  
**pantherinus** Linnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—Phryganea.
- pantherinus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 649.  
**pantherinus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 69.  
**pantherina** Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII, 1824, 322.—Muraenophis.
- pantherina** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 628.  
**pantherinus** Myrmeleo, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 30.  
**pantherinus** Nemotelus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 115.—Musca, L. 1758.
- pantherina** Oliva, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 51.  
**pantherinus** Oniscus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 272.  
**pantherina** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.  
**pantherina** Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 292.  
**pantherina** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 137.  
**pantherinus** Pissocles, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].  
**pantherina** Poecilaspis (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 413.—Cassida.  
**pantherinus** Polycorynus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.  
**pantherinum** Poroderma, A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73 [*n. n.*].  
**pantherinus** Pseudoelaps (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.  
**pantherinus** Rhombus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 & 1831, 121.  
**pantherinus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 177.—Curculio, 1790.  
**pantherinum** Scyllium, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 13.  
**pantherinus** Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 333.—Holocentrus.  
**pantherinus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 53.  
**pantherinus** Stenophylax (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- pantherinus** Stenophylax (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et Sp. Trichopt. 1848, 67.—Phryganea; & *varr.* unicolor; quadriguttata; geometrina; brittingeriana.
- pantherina** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1158.  
**pantherina** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 169.  
**pantherinus** Tetraodon, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 215.  
**pantherina** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 546.
- Pantherophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.  
**Pantherosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R. [*typus* Hydrosaurus gouldii, Gray].
- Panthiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.  
**Pantholops** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 81.—M.
- panthona** Cyclosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena, 1780.
- panthoronia** Dryiophis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- panthous** Ornithoptera (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 4.—Papilio, 1758.
- Panthus** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.
- Pantigua** J. Buckman, The Geologist, 1842, 15.—Moll. [*? err. typ. pro* Plagiostoma]
- Pantilius** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 197.—Hem. [antiqua].
- pantochlora** Chrysobothris, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.  
**pantochloris** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 205.
- Pantocometis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 366.—Col.
- Pantodactylus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 429.—R.
- Pantodinus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 291.—Col.
- Pantolia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 567.—Col.
- pantomelas** Aulicus (Boisd.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1842, 31.—Notoxus.
- pantomelas** Notoxus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 138.  
**pantomelas** Opilus (Boisd.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.—Notoxus.



- Pantomorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 942.—Col.
- Pantophthalmus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Handl. K. Vet. Vitt. Samhälle Gotheborg; III. 1819, 8.—Dipt. [Pantophthalmus, p. 7].
- Pantoplanes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 111.—Col.
- Pantopoeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 252.—Col.
- Pantoporia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Lep.
- pantoporia** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- pantopus** Psolus, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 21.
- Pantoteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 59.—Col.
- Pantotrichum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 75.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
- Panulirus** J. E. Gray in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Cr.
- Panurginus** W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 223.—Hym.
- Panurgus** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 209.—Hym.
- Panurus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 201.—A.
- Panus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 52.—Col.
- panyas** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 120.
- panyas** Epiclerus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Entedon, 1839.
- panyases** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 133.
- Panyptila** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 345.—A.
- panzerana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 78.
- panzerella** Adela (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Alucita, 1794.
- panzerella** Batia (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 292.—Phalaena, 1794.
- panzerella** Nemophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1811–17.
- panzerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- panzeri** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 136.
- panzeri** Blatta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.
- panzeri** Carabus, Megerle, Cat. Ins. Vien. 1802, no. 200; Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1804, tab. 8.
- panzeri** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 158.
- panzeri** Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 128; & App. 1817,
- panzeri** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 6. [50.]
- panzeri** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 172.
- panzeri** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Ligur. I. 1806, 11.
- panzeri** Coreus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 166.
- panzeri** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 515.
- panzeri** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 69.
- panzeri** Dasypoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 508.
- panzeri** Ectobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) June 1835, 47.—Blatta, 1829.
- panzeri** Elampus (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 176.—Chrysis.
- panzeri** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Feronia (Panz.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 349.—Carabus.
- panzeri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 29.
- panzeri** Ichneumon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 113 [*n. et f.*].
- panzeri** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Lampyris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 245 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Lampyris (Photinus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- panzeri** Lindenius (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 798.—Crabro.
- panzeri** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 602.
- panzeri** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. July 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 57.
- panzeri** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 501.
- panzeri** Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 52.

- panzeri** *Platypterus* (Dufts.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—*Pterostichus*.
- panzeri** *Platysma* (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 45.—*Carabus*.
- panzerii** *Porcellio*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 98.
- panzeri** *Pterostichus* (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—*Carabus*.
- panzeri** *Pterostichus* (Meg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 122.—
- panzeri** *Scydmaenus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.]. [Carabus.]
- panzeri** *Tachytes*, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 22.
- panzeri** *Tarpa*, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 132.
- panzeri** *Tetrix*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 599.
- Panzeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 68.—
- Panzeria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 232.—Dipt. [Dipt.]
- panzeriana** *Nomada*, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 114.
- paolilli** *Echinomya*, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 127.
- paonia** *Kolpoda*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.
- Paonias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Lep.
- Papa** *err. pro* Pupa, Drap.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (2nd issue) ? Nov.
- Papa** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 526.—A. [1840, 153.]
- Papa** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.]
- papa** *Cathartes* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 236.—*Vultur*, 1758.
- papa** *Chaunoproctus* (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 526.—*Fringilla*.
- papa** *Chaunoproctus* (Kittl.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 32.—*Fringilla*.
- papa** *Fringilla*, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec. 1830, 239.
- papa** *Gypagus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 456.—*Vultur*, L.
- papa** *Gyparchus*, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 235. [1758.]
- papa** *Sarcoramphus* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 6.—*Vultur*, 1758.
- papacina** *Nerophis* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 91.—*Scyphius*.
- papacinus** *Scyphius*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 186.—*Syngnathus*, 1810.
- papacinus** *Syngnathus*, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 69.
- papagalus** *Labrus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- papalina** *Clupea*, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 34.
- papalis** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 354.
- papalis** *Pleurotoma*, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 33.
- papalis** *Thiarella* (Bolt.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—*Mitra*, 1798.
- papalis** *Tiara*, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 287.
- papalis** *Trechus*, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- papantzin** *Trochilus*, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 48.
- papaver** *Actinia*, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 143.
- papaveraceum** *Cerithium*, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 56.
- papaveratum** *Copturus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—*Poecilma*.
- papaveratum** *Poecilma*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 261.
- papaverina** *Passer*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 27.
- papaveris** *Nerophis*, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 342.
- papaveris** *Andrena*, P. A. Latreille in F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801,
- papaveris** *Anthocopa*, Lepeletier, Ency. méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 314. [311.]
- papaveris** *Anthophora* (Latr.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114.—*Apis*,
- papaveris** *Cinips*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 97. [1799.]
- papaveris** *Cyrtosoma*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 96.
- papaveris** *Diplolepis*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 95.
- papaveris** *Eulasia* (Sturm), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.—*Amphicomma*.
- papaveris** *Megachile*, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 435.—*Apis*, 1799.
- papaveris** *Osmia* (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 201.—*Megachile*.
- papaveris** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- Papegais** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed nom. fam. vernac. est.*



- Papegeais** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non est, vide* Papegeais.
- Paphagus** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.—Hym.
- Paphia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Lep.
- Paphia** E. Blanchard (*ex* Boisd.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 333.—Lep.
- Paphia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 186.—L. [1758.]
- paphia** Antheraea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Phalaena,
- paphia** Argynnis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Argyronome (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- paphius** Carabus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 981.
- paphia** Dryas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- papia** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- paphia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 91.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.]. [22] [n. et f.].
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 190 (Fernaldo judice 1823—33) [n. et f.].
- paphia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.
- paphia** Tachyptera, T. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123.
- paphia** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 608.
- Paphies** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 424.—L.
- paphos** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.
- paphos** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154.
- paphus** Phlegethontius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, **papia** v. **paphia**. [1779.]
- papilio** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 100.—
- papilio** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 91. [Cucullus, 1798.]
- papilio** Periophthalmus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.
- papilio** Platax (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), 16 (1838), 245 (1842).—Chaetodon, 1800.
- papilio** Pteraclis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.
- papilio** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 661.
- papilio** Terebratula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [n. et f.].
- papilio** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 80.
- papilio** Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 127.
- papilionacea** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- papilionacea** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 222.
- papilionacea** Chonetes (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 212.—Spirifera.
- papilionacea** Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14
- papilionaceum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 46. [[n. et f.].
- papilionacea** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- papilionacea** Hyalaea, Bory de St V., Voy. iles afriq. I. 1804, 138. [1827], 241.
- papilionaceus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 484.
- papilionacea** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 122.—Spirifera. [1832], 264.
- papilionacea** Nerita, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- papilionacea** Orthis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—
- papilionacea** Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 18. [Spirifer.
- papilionaceus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 471.
- papilionacea** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
- papilionacea** Trigla, J. Richardson (*ex* Sol.), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- papilionacea** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 594. [218.]
- papilionaris** Esthema (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena 1773.

- papilionaris** Heleona (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 4.—Phalaena, 1773.
- papilionaria** Gynautocera, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 12.
- papilionaria** Hipparchus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- papilionaria** Holothalassis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Phalaena, 1758.
- papilionaria** Poeciloptera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 36.
- papilionaria** Terpne, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- papilionatus** Strombites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 154.
- papilionatus** Strombus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465 [n. n.].
- papilionis** Hemiteles, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 104 [n. n.].
- papilionoides** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. e.
- papilla** Ascidia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 147.
- papilla** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34.
- papilla** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- papilla** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 292.
- papilla** Natica (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Conch-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 13.—Nerita, 1790.
- papilla** Obba (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix, 1774.
- papilla** Ranella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Murex, 1828.
- papillus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 7.
- papilla** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 114. [1792.]
- papillaris** Clausilia (Brug.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 71.—Bulimus, 1821, 34.
- papillaris** Clausilia, Müll., var. virgata, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Consp. 1832, 5.
- papillaris** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- papillaris** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 17.
- papillaris** Curculio, C. P. Thünner, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 384.
- papillaris** Eburna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxii.
- papillaris** Halichondria (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520.—Spongia, 1766.
- papillaris** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.
- papillaris** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 10. [1821, 66.]
- papillaris** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatula, 1766.
- papillaris** Pupa (Brug.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 62.—Bulimus, 1766.
- papillaris** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 103. [1792.]
- papillaris** Scypha (Gm.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Spongia, Pall. 1766.
- papillaris** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- papillaris** Voluta, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 205.
- papillator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- papillatus** Belemnites, Plieninger in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 30.
- papillata** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 223.
- papillatum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- papillatum** Cymbium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 237.
- papillata** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 92.
- papillatum** Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 105.
- papillatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- papillatus** Geronticus (Temm.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1792.
- papillata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- papillata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- papillata** Ibis, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 243. [1821, 66 [n. n.].]
- papillatus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia, 1766.
- papillata** Medusa, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 24.
- papillata** Nebulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 284.
- papillata** Polypora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.
- papillatus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 201.
- papillata** Sepia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 61.

- papillata** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.
- papillatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
- papillata** Thecidea (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 664.—Terebratulites.
- papillata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 39.
- papillatus** Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 337.
- papillata** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.
- papillatus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
- Papillifera** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 156.—G.
- papillifera** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (41) 1843, 25.
- papilligera** Filaria, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 156 [*n. n.*].
- papilligera** Filaria, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XLIV. 1846, 173.
- Papillon** T. Roger, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (1) 1826, 37; ed. 2, 1830, 37 [*err. pro Papilio*].
- papillosa** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 78.
- papillosa** Actinia (Isacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- papillosa** Aeolis (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris, 1776. [257.]
- papillosa** Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 243.
- papillosa** Alcinoe, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.
- papillosus** Alectrion (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 567.—Buccinum, 1758.
- papillosus** Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
- papillosa** Arca, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 104. [[1834], 228.]
- papillosus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 118.
- papillosa** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
- papillosa** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
- papillosum** Cardium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 81.
- papillosum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 209.
- papillosus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- papillosa** Cinthia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.
- papillosa** Clepsine (Braun), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 361.—Hirudo.
- papillosus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 271.
- papillosa** Cribrina (Less. & Garn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- papillosa** Cristellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 607. [[1834], 268.—Actinia.
- papillosa** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- papillosus** Cucullanus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 79.
- papillosum** Cycloum, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 483.
- papillosa** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.
- papillosus** Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.
- papillosa** Diplhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 88.
- papillosum** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 381.
- papillosum** Dolium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 76.
- papillosa** Duseideia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 190.
- papillosus** Echinus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 91.
- papillosa** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 150.—Cimex, Dru. 1770.
- papillosa** Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 260.
- papillosa** Eolidia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- papillosa** Eolis (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 590.—Limax, 1761.
- papillosa** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.
- papillosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 360.—Gorgonia, 1792.
- papillosa** Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xvi.
- papillosum** Fessonia (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Trombidium.
- papillosa** Filaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 2.
- papillosa** Filaria, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 11.
- papillosa** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 112.
- papillosus** Geronticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 90.—Ibis.
- papillosa** Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 189.



- papillosa** Heresaster, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.  
**papillosa** Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 64  
**papillosum** Holothuridium, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 119.  
**papillosa** Ibis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.  
**papillosa** Ibis (Pseudibis), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].  
**papillosa** Litiopa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.  
**papillosa** Litorina (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 140.—Monodonta.  
**papillosa** Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 506.—Agaricia.  
**papillosus** Monocanthus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 426.—Balistes,  
**papillosa** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 32. [1758.  
**papillosa** Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Agaricia.  
**papillosa** Morula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 227.  
**papillosa** Mulleria (Müll.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Nov. 1834, 584.—Holo-  
**papillosa** Nassa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 225. [thuria, 1789.  
**papillosa** Nassa (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 159.—Buccinum, 1758.  
**papillosa** Nassaria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—  
 Buccinum, 1758.  
**papillosa** Neritina, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. iv.  
**papillosa** Nummulina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.  
**papillosa** Orbitolites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 420.  
**papillosus** Oribates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 319.  
**papillosa** Otoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 175.  
**papillosa** Palythoe (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, 1792.  
**papillosa** Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 120.  
**papillosus** Phyllolithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 175.  
**papillosa** Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 32.  
**papillosa** Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes, 1758.  
**papillosa** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 61.  
**papillosa** Poecilocera (Th.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 622.—Dictyo-  
**papillosum** Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 20. [phorus.  
**papillosa** Pseudibis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].  
**papillosa** Ranella, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 139.  
**papillosa** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 5.  
**papillosus** Rhyncholophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 17.—  
 Trombidium.  
**papillosa** Ricinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 32.  
**papillosa** Robulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 57.  
**papillosa** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].  
**papillosa** Sabella, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 203. [(1838), 70.  
**papillosus** Sarcophinanthus, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2  
**papillosum** Scalpellum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 334.  
**papillosa** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 118 & 318.—Voluta, 1822.  
**papillosa** Siliquaria, C. A. Récluz (ex Rees) in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Siliquaria,  
**papillosum** Siphonostomum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 68. [1843, 3.  
**papillosus** Sipunculus, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 101.  
**papillosa** Smaridia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—  
 Trombidium.  
**papillosus** Smaris (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 54.—Trombidium.  
**papillosa** Spongia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 58 [n. n.].  
**papillosus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 42.  
**papillosa** Struthiolaria, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 231.  
**papillosus** Stylochus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 316.  
**papillosus** Synanceja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 196.

- papillosa** Synapta (Müll.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.—Holothuria, 1789.
- papillosus** Syrinx (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 247.—Sipunculus.
- papillosa** Tessaratoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.
- papillosus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 320. [1832, 60.—Edessa.
- papillosum** Tristoma, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 314.
- papillosa** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—
- papillosum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 29. [Doris, Gm. 1790.
- papillosa** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 31.
- papillosus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 220.
- papillosa** Voluta, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 10.
- papinianus** Hesperia, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
- papio** Cynocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 69.
- papoides** Cynocephalus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 193 [*n. n.*].
- papoua** *v.* **papua**.
- pappaterra** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 396. [L. 1767.
- papposa** Crossaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Asterias,
- papposus** Linnebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 92.
- papposa** Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 215. [1767.
- papposa** Solaster (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias,
- papposa** Stellonia (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—
- pappus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 107. [Asterias, 1767.
- papua** Calliphora, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 297.
- papua** Cephea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 122.
- papua** Cetonia (Gory), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 224.—Lomaptera.
- papua** Chamosyna (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 416.—Psittacus
- papuensis**, ? Gm. 1788.
- papua** Chrysocoma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 59.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- papua** Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 185.
- papua** Cyrena, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 428.
- papua** Eudyptes (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—Aptenodytes,
- papua** Helix (Carocolla), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 313. [1781.
- papua** Lomaptera, Guérin in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.
- papua** Pygoscelis (Forst.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—Aptenodytes, 1781.
- papua** Rana, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 59.
- papoua** Rhizostoma, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 298 [*n. n.*].
- papua** Rhizostoma, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 61; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 415.—Cephea, 1838.
- papua** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 157.
- papua** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 638. [lera.
- papua** Thyreocoris (Dup.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—Scutel-
- papua** Turris, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 13; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 283.
- papuana** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293 [*n. n.*].
- papuanus** Cinnamolegus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (2) Sept. 1834, 32.
- papuana** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 341.
- papuana** Modiola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 113.
- papuanus** Modiolites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 440.
- papuana** Mytilus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 318.—
- papuana** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 105. [Modiola.
- papuana** Paradisea, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 131.
- papuensis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 841.
- papuensis** Artamus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 344.
- papuensis** Campephaga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Pipra, 1788.
- papuensis** Capriscus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 130.

- papuensis** Cebblephyrus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Corvus, 1788.
- papuensis** Charmosyna (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 555.—Psittacus, 1788.
- papuensis** Coracias, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 220.
- papuensis** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 6.
- papuense** Dicaeum (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—? Upupa, 1790.
- papuensis** Epimachus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—Upupa, 1790.
- papuensis** Geotrochus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—
- papuensis** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 106. [Helix.]
- papuensis** Graucalus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Corvus, 1788.
- papuensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 96.
- papuensis** Lorius (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 195.—Psittacus, 1788.
- papuensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 298.
- papuensis** Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 157.
- papuensis** Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 56.—Psittacus,
- papuensis** Phalangista, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 541. [1788.]
- papuensis** Podargus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 207.
- papuensis** Pyrrhodes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.
- papuensis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 321.
- papuensis** Sepioteuthis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 244.
- papuensis** Sus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96.
- papularium** Atagma (Mich.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 311.—Ceriopora,
- papularia** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 124.
- papulata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 69, July 1846.
- papulatus** Sipalus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 213.
- papulosus** Acanthocinus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- papulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 705.
- papulosus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 436.
- papulosa** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- papulosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 228.
- papulosa** Polyrhaphis (Schoenh.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 27.—Lamia.
- papulosa** Struthiolaria (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 535.—Buccinum, 1788.
- papus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1842, 472.
- papyracea** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- papyraceum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- papiraceus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.
- papyracea** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
- papyratia** Anatina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 314.
- papyracea** Ancillaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 317.
- papyracea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 37.
- papyracea** Anomia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 755.
- papyracea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- papyracea** Auricula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.
- papyracea** Avicula (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 126.—Pecten.
- papyracea** Avicula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- papyraceum** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 211.
- papyraceus** Bulimulus (Mawe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- papyraceus** Bulimus (Mawe), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
- papyracea** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.
- papyracea** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 344.
- papyracea** Carbasea (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 105.—Eschara, 1768.
- papyracea** Cellepora (Discopora), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848,
- papyracea** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 251. [94.]



- papyracea Chartella (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 104.—  
papyraceus Cottus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 137 [*n. n.*] [Flustra, L. 1767.  
papyraceus Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 56 (1835); IV., 12 (1838),  
papyraceum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 92. [187 (1839).  
papyraceus Cyprinus, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1828, I., 380.  
papyracea Gari (Spengl.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 131.—Tellina, ? Gm.  
1790.  
papyraceus Globites (Schl.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 149.—Ammonites.  
papyracea Helcion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—  
papyracea Helix, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 168 [*n. n.*] [Patella.  
papyracea Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 70.—Helix (Carocolla).  
papyracea Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841,  
36.  
papyracea Hololepta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].  
papyracea Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 527. [Listera.  
papyraceus Lavignonus (Menke), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 250.—  
papyracea Leguminaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—  
Solen.  
papyracea Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.  
papyraceus Leuciscus (Br.), L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132.—Cyprinus.  
papyraceus Leuciscus, Bronn; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 31 (1839).  
papyracea Lichenepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te  
Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 49.  
papyraceus Limnaeus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17.  
papyracea Listera (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—Mactra.  
papyraceus Lithodomus (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 660.—Modiola.  
papyracea Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 58.  
papyracea Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470.—Mactra, 1790.  
papyracea Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 257.  
papyraceus Murex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 32.  
papyraceus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 572 (Cccc\*).—  
Modiola, 1824.  
papyracea Natica, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 45.  
papyraceus Neurateles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1843, 86.  
papyracea Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 445.  
papyracea Odonocinet, O. G. Costa, Cat. test. Sicilie, 1829 [1830], pp. xiv & cxxxi.  
papyracea Orbitoides (Boub.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334.—  
Nummulites.  
papyracea Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405.  
papyracea Ovula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 156.  
papyracea Patella, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 132 [*n. n.*].  
papyracea Patella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.  
papyracea Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 323.  
papyraceus Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 75.  
papyracea Phalaena (Bombyx), *emend.* papyratia, Marsham, 1791; G. C. Reich, Mag.  
Thierreichs (1) 1793, 7.  
papyraceus Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 174 [*n. n.*].  
papyracea Pholas, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xx & 2.  
papyracea Placenta (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,  
papyracea Placuna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 224. [1849, 114.—Placuna.  
papyraceus Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.  
papyracea Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 436, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*]; *et var.*  
papyratia Pyrula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 238. [caudata.  
papyracia Rapella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 307.—Pyrula.  
papyraceus Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 26.  
papyratia Spilosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828,  
76.—Phalaena, 1791.  
papyracea Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenh. Forts. II (10) 1806, 38.

- papyracea** Sulcularia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- papyracea** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106 & 142 [*n. n.*].
- papyracea** Tornatella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 25.
- papyraceus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 53.
- papyracea** Venus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- papyratia** *v.* **papyracea**.
- papyria** Lima, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
- papyria** Lutraria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- papyria** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- papyria** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- papyria** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- Papyridea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—L.
- papirio** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 166.
- papyrus** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582. [1796.
- par** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 471.—*Tortrix pariana*, Fab.
- par** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 60.—*Noctua*.
- par** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 460.
- par** Gymnosoma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 692.
- par** Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.
- par** Metachrostis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.
- par** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 162.
- par** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- par** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 32. [[*n. et f.*].
- par** Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—*Noctua*.
- Para** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 253.—A.
- para** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 58.
- Parablops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 251.—Col.
- parabola** Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 6.
- parabolica** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 4.
- parabolicus** Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.
- parabolicus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 13.
- Parabolina** J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, decade 2, 1849, pl. ix, p. 2.—Cr. [founded for *Olenus spinulosus*].
- Paracairius** C. J. Schoenherr, Mantissa, II. 1847, 39.—Col. [*non* Paracaer→, *apud* Marschall].
- Paracairius** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 89.—Col.
- paracanthesis** Crioceris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 748.—*Chrysomela*, 1767.
- paracanthesis** Dromius, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 91.
- paracanthesis** Lema, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- paracanthesis** Lema (L.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 230.—*Chrysomela*, 1767.
- Parachilia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1822, 556.—Col.
- Parachilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 149.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- paracida** Cyathophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 7.
- Paracletius** *id ac* Paracletus, Heyd.; C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847,
- Paracletus** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 294.—Hem. [487.
- Paracolax** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Lep.
- Paracoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 92.—Hem.
- Paracrusis** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. July 1839, 366.—Col.
- Paracus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. =Ara, Lac.
- Paracyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 318.—Col.
- Paracyclas** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Dist.) 1843, 171.—L.
- Paracyon** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.), Syn. 1827, 192; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.
- [**parades**→.]
- paredesii** Alaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.
- paredesii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 21.
- paradezii** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 44.
- paredesii** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 322.—Helix, 1835.
- Paradigalla** Lesson, Hist. Nat. Oiseau Paradis, 1835, 242.—A. [*teste* T. I.].

- Paradisea** Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 577.—A. [*teste* G.M.M.].
- Paradisea** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 331.—A. [Trochilidae, *teste* Agassiz].
- paradisaea** Anthropoides (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 75.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradisaeus** Callanthias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 76.
- paradisaeus** Chalybaeus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354.
- paradisaeus** Coccothraustes (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.—Emberiza, L. 1758. [1802], 258.
- paradisaea** Coracias, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- paradisaeus** Dicrurus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 286.—? Cuculus, 1758.
- paradisaeus** Edolius (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxi.—Cuculus,
- paradisaea** Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 222.—Emberiza, 1758. [1758.]
- paradisaea** Galbula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 209.—Alcedo, L. 1766.
- paradisaea** Grus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 78.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradisaea** Menura, W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 351 [*teste* G.M.M.].
- paradisaeus** Muscipapa (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, 1758. [Upupa, 1758.]
- paradisaea** Muscipeta (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
- paradisaea** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 6.
- paradisaea** Philorchemon (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—Grus.
- paradisaeus** Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- paradisaeus** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 147.—Upupa,
- paradisaeus** Ptiloris, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 481. [L. 1758.]
- paradisaea** Scops (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1845, 553.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradisaea** Steganura (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradisaeus** Trogon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 101.
- paradisaeus** Trogon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 6.
- paradisaea** Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradisaea** Vidua (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradisai** Chrysopelia, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- paradisai** Coronophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Chrysopelia.
- paradisai** Muscipeta (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Muscipapa, 1766.
- paradisai** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- paradisai** Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 20.—Todus; Corvus, L. 1758. [1766.]
- paradisai** Terpsiphone (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—Muscipapa,
- paradisaiacus** Biophorus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 135.
- paradisaiacus** Muscipeta (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Todus p—aeus, 1788.
- paradisaiaca** Pyrula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 17, July 1847.
- paradisianus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 278. [156 [*n. n.*].]
- paradisianus** Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834,
- paradoxalis** Anthomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 155.
- paradoxicum** Aploceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—
- paradoxica** Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 81. [Orthocera.]
- paradoxicum** Orthoceras (Trigonoceras) (Sow.); F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.
- Paradoxides** Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 31 (& 30).—Cr.
- paradoxides** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 139.
- paradoxissimus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 34.—Entomolithus paradoxus, L. 1768.
- Paradoxites** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547 [*pro* Paradoxides, Brongn., *q.v.*].
- Paradoxornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 17.—A.
- Paradoxura** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 47.—M.



- Paradoxurus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (24) Jan. 1821, Martre des Palmiers, p. 5.—M.
- Paradoxus** J. J. Bigsby, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 365.—Cr.
- paradoxa** Acronycta, Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 60.
- paradoxus** Actinoconchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 150.
- paradoxum** Agaon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 69.
- paradoxus** Ammonites, Stahl, Wuerth. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt. VI. 1824, 48.
- paradoxus** Ammonites, Stahl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 15.
- paradoxum** Amphistium, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835); V (1), 44 (1844).
- paradoxus** Amycterus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 350.
- paradoxus** Ancyrocephalus, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 292.
- paradoxus** Anomites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
- paradoxus** Anthocephalus, J. L. Drummond, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 635.
- paradoxa** Archaea, Koch & Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845,
- paradoxa** Avicula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 36. [60 [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Belinurus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [n. et f.].
- paradoxus** Binghami, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 17 [n. et f.].
- paradoxus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 155.
- paradoxus** C. [= Phylloporphus] (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 310.—Cimex, ? Sparrm. 1777.
- paradoxus** Caligus, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 352.
- paradoxum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 118.
- paradoxum** Cardium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 230.
- paradoxus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 283.
- paradoxum** Cerycium, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 24.
- paradoxus** Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, Beitr. z. K. Tert. nordw. Deutschlands, 1843 [1844], 24.—Cerycium, 1841.
- paradoxus** Cladacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 28.
- paradoxa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 14.
- paradoxa** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 844.
- paradoxa** Comatula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583. [Glenotremites.
- paradoxa** Comatula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—
- paradoxa** Conchularia, Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (14) July 1844, 224 [Ova hiemalia Alcyonellae].
- paradoxa** Convoluta, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 567.
- paradoxa** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [n. n.].
- paradoxa** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 45.
- paradoxa** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Acanthia, 1781.
- paradoxus** Corvus, Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 246 [teste G.M.M.].
- paradoxa** Cribrosporgia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- paradoxus** Cryptodus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 139. [388.—Scyphia.
- paradoxus** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 372.
- paradoxum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1849 [? Jan. 1850], 128.
- paradoxa** Cyrtoceras (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 476.—Orthocera p—xica. [(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 432.
- paradoxus** Cyrtognathus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
- paradoxa** Diaspis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 646.
- paradoxum** Dicyema, A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 59.
- paradoxa** Didymophyes, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223.
- paradoxus** Dimylus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 473.
- paradoxum** Diplozoon, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 56.
- paradoxus** Ditaxopus, Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 66.
- paradoxus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3092.
- paradoxum** Dorydium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 106.
- paradoxus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.

- paradoxus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 163.  
 paradoxa Eolidia (Quatr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolidina.  
 paradoxa Eolidina, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. Jan. 1843, 31.  
 paradoxus Epachthes, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 45.  
 paradoxa Epeira, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 251.  
 paradoxus Exodon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.  
 paradoxus Fadius, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.  
 paradoxa Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 76.  
 paradoxus Glenotremites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 159.  
 paradoxus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 216.  
 paradoxus Harpalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 302.  
 paradoxus Harposcelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 35.  
 paradoxa Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.  
 paradoxa Heterogynis, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 585.  
 paradoxa Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 116.  
 paradoxa Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 26.  
 paradoxus Hysterolites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 249.  
 paradoxus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 6.  
 paradoxa Lachnaea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 172.—  
 Clytra, 1808.  
 paradoxa Lepidosiren, J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 165.  
 paradoxus Leptonyx, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 197. [308.—Epachthes.  
 paradoxus Lernanthropus (N.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,  
 paradoxum Leucochloridium, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 85.  
 paradoxa Lomechusa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 180.  
 paradoxa Lomechusa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 489.  
 paradoxus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.  
 paradoxus Medeterus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 109.  
 paradoxus Megalonyx (Kittl.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61)  
 1842, 197.—Troglydites.  
 paradoxus Megarhinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 251; Ichth.  
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 83.  
 paradoxus Melanotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,  
 paradoxa Melolontha, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 173. [152.  
 paradoxa Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 26.  
 paradoxus Mesoclastus, J. Gistel, U. neue... Käfer, 1836, 4.  
 paradoxus Metoecus, Fabr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.  
 paradoxus Mithras, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 9.  
 paradoxus Monastes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 193. [1850, 10.  
 paradoxus Myobatrachus, H. Schlegel, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12,  
 paradoxus Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 38  
 (1837).  
 paradoxa Nematura (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 272  
 & pl. xiv.—Tetrao.  
 paradoxa Nereis (Oerst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.  
 paradoxa Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 348.  
 paradoxa Oedemera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 147.  
 paradoxa Opis (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.—Cardium.  
 paradoxus Orthoceratites, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 127.  
 paradoxa Ostrea, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 30.  
 paradoxa Oxyrhina (Meristodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 286 (1843).  
 paradoxus Pachyonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb  
 1847, 163.  
 paradoxus Papilio (Zink.), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 19.—Zelima.  
 paradoxus Paracoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 93.  
 paradoxum Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 602.  
 paradoxus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.].  
 paradoxus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 74.

- paradoxa** Pecticoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- paradoxus** Pentacrinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 200.
- paradoxus** Pephricus (Sparrm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 235.—Cimex, 1777.
- paradoxus** Philedon (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Corvus, 1800.
- paradoxus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
- paradoxa** Phloea (Hahn), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 118.—Paracoris.
- paradoxus** Phloeocoris (Hahn), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 372.—Paracoris.
- paradoxum** Phlysacium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.
- paradoxa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 126.
- paradoxa** Phyllocrania, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 549.
- paradoxa** Phylloporpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 232.
- paradoxus** Placothorax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).
- paradoxus** Plagioptychus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 116; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 188.
- paradoxus** Pluteus, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 108. [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Polydrusus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159.
- paradoxus** Prionus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 63.
- paradoxus** Protomys, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- paradoxus** Psammolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844) [n. n.]. [406.
- paradoxus** Psammolepis, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- paradoxus** Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 104 (1845).—Psammolepis,
- paradoxa** Psephides, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121. [1844.
- paradoxa** Pseudis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana, 1758.
- paradoxa** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 170.
- paradoxus** Pteroptochos (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 73.—Troglodytes.
- paradoxus** Pterygocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 11 (1838), 191 (1839).
- paradoxa** Rhamphomyia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 107.
- paradoxa** Rhytis, A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. Vergl. Anat. II. 1839, 67.
- paradoxus** Schisturus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 257.
- paradoxa** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86.
- paradoxus** S[elenostomus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 69.
- paradoxa** Serolis (Fab.), Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] ? 1840, 28.—Oniscus, 1775.
- paradoxa** Socomia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290. [478.
- paradoxus** Solenodon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
- paradoxus** Solenostomus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 360.—Fistularia, 1770.
- paradoxus** Sorex (Br.), P. Gervais in Sagra, Cuba (Mamm.) 1840, 10.—Solenodon.
- paradoxus** Sorex (Solenodon), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
- paradoxa** Sphongophorus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 261.—Membracis.
- paradoxus** Strongylus, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 84 [teste S. & H.].
- paradoxus** Sylviaxis (Kittl.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—
- paradoxus** Syrrhaptus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 243.—Tetrao, 1773. [Troglodytes.
- paradoxa** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 121.
- paradoxa** Terebratula (Schl.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 235.—Hystrero-
- paradoxus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, pl. ii, f. 6. [lites.
- paradoxum** Thoracoceras (Braun), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 767.—Orthoceratites.
- paradoxus** Thyreus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 92.
- paradoxus** Triceras, Lobarzewski, Linnaea, XIV. 1840, 272.
- paradoxus** Tridactylus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 276 [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Tridactylus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 119.
- paradoxa** Trigonion, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 46.



- paradoxus** Trilobites (L.), E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 24.—Entomolithus.
- paradoxus** Triptorhinus (Kittl.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 219.—Troglodytes.
- paradoxa** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia. [June 1830, 184.
- paradoxus** Troglodytes, F. H. v. Kittlitz, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I* (2)
- paradoxus** Tropisurus, C. M. Diesing, *Med. Jahrb. k. k. oesterr. Staates, XVI.* 1835, 94 [teste S. & H.].
- paradoxa** Turbinolia, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen, II.* 1836, 239.
- paradoxus** Unio, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2,* 1837, 132.
- paradoxus** Wallerites, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>1</sup>.*
- paradoxa** Zelima, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 162.
- paraensis** Lychas, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden, XII* (1) 1845, 6.
- Paraeoreus** J. Brookes, *Mus. Brookes, 1830, 95.*—A. [*id. ac* Parcoraeus, 1828, teste C. W. R.].
- Paragalea** J. E. Gray, *List Spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus.* 1843, 96.—M.
- Paragalia** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, *Journ. Two Exped. Australia, 1841, App. 2, 401.*—M.
- paragaudatus** Aleuterus, J. Richardson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII* (87) Aug. 1840, 28.
- Paragia** W. E. Shuckard, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II* (1) Feb. 1838, 81.—Hym.
- Paragius** *emend. pro* Paragus, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse, 1815, 131.*—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Paragonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 292.—Lep.
- paragramma** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanae* (1) 1849, 15.
- Paragrapha** W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837* (6) 1837, 92.—Lep. [*sine*
- Paragryllus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 329.*—Orth. [*typo*].
- paragua** Eclectus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds, II.* Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus p—guanus, 1788.
- paragua** Stavorinius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium, I.* 1850, 4.—Psittacus p—guanus, 1788.
- paraguaiae** Gallinago (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M. III.* 1844, 111.—Scolopax.
- paraguaiae** Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III.* 1816, 356.
- paraguayana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic. II.* 1842, 93 & Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 85.
- paraguayana** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.* 1835, 37.
- paraguayana** Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—
- paraguensis** Agama, Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon, *Rept. III.* 1802, 414. [Monocondylaea.
- paraguensis** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.*—Agama.
- Paragus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV* (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- Paralcyon** C. Gloger, *Notizen (Froriep) XVI.* 1827, 278.—A.
- Paralcyonium** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—[*paralecta*.] [Cor.]
- paralecta** Kallima (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II* (1850), 325.—Paphia.
- paralecta** Paphia, T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 6* (1829).
- paralecta** Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, *Book of Butterfl. III.* 1834, 38.—Paphia.
- Paralejurus** Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 57.*—Cr.
- Paralepis** A. Risso, *Journ. de Physique, XCI.* Oct. 1820, 253.—P.
- Paralepis** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich, II.* 1822, 467.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- paralepoides** Rhampognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. IV., 34* (1835).
- paralepoides** Rhampognathus, L. Agassiz, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV.* 1840 [Jan. 1841], 328.
- paralia** Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 899.
- paralia** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. IV* (5) July 1837, 446.
- Paralithodes** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII* (11) June 1848, 173.—Cr. [*typus* Lithodes brevipes].
- Parallela** W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837* (6) 1837, 90.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- parallelaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 66* (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- parallelaris** Parallelia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 269.—Noctua.
- parallelaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa, V* (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775.

- parallelaria** Epione (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 216, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
- parallelaria** Mesotype (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra, Vill. 1789.
- Parallelia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Parallelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Lep.
- parallelicornis** Campylus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 336.
- parallelipenne** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
- Parallelipedium** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 65.—L. [(3) 1850, 183.
- parallelipedus** Abax, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipedus** Abax, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- parallelipedus** Burdo (Fab.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.—Lucanus, 1767.
- parallelipedus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 469.
- parallelipedum** Colydium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipedum** Colydium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 263.
- parallelipedus** Corymbites, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 66.
- parallelipedus** Cossonus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipedus** Cryptophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271. [1767.
- parallelipedus** Dorcus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 111.—Lucanus,
- parallelipedus** Elater (Athous), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 139.
- parallelipidus** Elmis (Müll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Limnius.
- parallelipidea** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 382.—Abax, 1821.
- parallelipidea** Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 200.
- parallelipidea** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipidea** Paromalus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 170.—
- parallelipidea** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 377. [Hister, 1792.
- parallelipidon** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 60.
- parallelipidea** Xylotrogus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 112.—Lyctus.
- parallelocerus** Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (44) Jan. 1851, 100 [*non* 1850]. [101.
- parallelocolis** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- parallelocolis** Rhyzophagus, Schoenherr in L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 638.
- parallelogramma** Acrotichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- parallelogramma** Arca, v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 93.
- parallelogramma** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 16.
- parallelogrammus** Chrysops, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 823.
- parallelogramma** Diastatomma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 832.
- parallelogrammus** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 314.
- parallelogrammus** Dycticus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 11.
- parallelogrammus** Hister, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 228.
- parallelogrammus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 386.
- parallelogramma** Stigmodera (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 68.—Buprestis.
- parallelogramma** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 54.
- parallelogrammica** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 103.
- Parallelomorphus** V. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 67; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—Col.
- Parallelomosus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 39.—Col.
- parallelus** Abax, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- parallelum** Adelium, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 199.
- parallelus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.
- parallelus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 112.
- parallela** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 137.

- parallelus Ancyclus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841, [3].
- parallelia Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 77 [n. n.].
- parallelum Anobium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 39.
- parallela Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.
- parallelus Anthocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 14.
- parallela Anthophila, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (60) 1842, 123.
- parallela Anthophila, Treitschke in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 86.
- parallela Anthophila, Kindermann in E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842
- parallelus Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.]. [(1) 1842, 171.
- parallelus Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [n. n.].
- parallelus Aphodius, E. Mulsant (*ex* Ray MS), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 277.
- parallela Aphrophora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.—Cercopis,
- parallelus Arathymus, Guérin, Rév. Zool. 1841, 188.—Cnemacanthus, 1838. [1825.
- parallelus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 366.—Theridion.
- parallela Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 459.
- parallela Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 176.
- parallela Astrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 5.
- parallelus Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1794.
- parallelus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 115.
- parallelus Baripus (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 240.—Cnemacanthus.
- parallela Blaps, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 447 [n. n.].
- parallelus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 384.
- parallelus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 308. [713.
- parallelus Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- parallelus Brachytarsus (Anthribus), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 67.
- parallelum Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 50.
- parallele (*sic*) Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
- parallela Bulla, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 251.
- parallelum Calosoma, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 123.
- parallelus Cancer (Arges), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 52.
- parallela Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 168.
- parallelus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 57.
- parallelus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 64.
- parallelus Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 19.
- parallelus Catoplatus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 254.
- parallelus Celaenephes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 78.
- parallelus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 742.
- parallela Cercopis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 303; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 43.
- parallela Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [n. n.].
- parallela Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126.
- parallelus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 627. [29.
- parallela Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- parallelus Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Buccinum.
- parallela Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 237.
- parallela Chyliza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [n. n.].
- parallelus Cnemacanthus, F. E. Guérin M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 12.
- parallela Crassatella, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 229.
- parallela Cribrospingia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- parallela Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 218. [387.—Scyphia.



- parallela Cymothoa, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 351.  
 parallela Cypricardia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 97.—  
 parallela Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217. [Venus.  
 parallelus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 515.  
 parallela Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,  
 1824.  
 parallela Diadocidia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 35.  
 parallelus Dorcus (Knoch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 395.—Lucanus.  
 parallela Dorynota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.  
 parallellum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.  
 parallelus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 256.  
 parallelus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [n. n.].  
 parallelus Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 28.  
 parallela Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.].  
 parallelus Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 371.  
 parallela Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.].  
 parallela Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 386.—Carabus.  
 parallela Flustra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.  
 parallela Glaphyra (Boisd.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—  
 ? Noctua, Cyr. 1787.  
 parallelus Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 650.—  
 Gryllus.  
 parallela Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.  
 parallela Gonipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.  
 parallelus Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 85.  
 parallelus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 171 [non Zett.].  
 parallelus Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 397.  
 parallelus Haliplus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 178.  
 parallela Hamalota (sic), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
 1844, 178.  
 parallelus Hamites, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab.  
 p. 385 [n. n.]. [1828, 23.  
 parallela Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 parallelus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 219.—Ophonus, 1821.  
 parallelus Heterocerus, F. v. Gebler (G. Fischer *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,  
 101.  
 parallelus Heteroscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 506.  
 parallellum Himantidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 parallelus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 42. [1848, 542.  
 parallelus Hister, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 171.  
 parallelus Hister, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 514.  
 parallela Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 36.  
 parallela Hydroporomorpha, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842,  
 parallelus Hydroporus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 153. [15.  
 parallelus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boissduval, Icon. Coléopt. V (1837–38), 268.  
 parallela Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].  
 parallelus Hypophloeus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June  
 parallelus Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 113. [1846, 63.  
 parallela Lachnia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 64.  
 parallela Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 117.  
 parallelus Lathridius, Schueppel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 106.  
 parallelus Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].  
 parallelus Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 827.  
 parallela Lima (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1847, 539.—Modiola.  
 parallela Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.  
 parallela Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 79.  
 parallelus Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].  
 parallelus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 429.

- parallela** Locusta (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 110.—  
**parallelus** Lucanus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [n. n.]. [Gryllus.  
**parallelus** Lucanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 248.  
**parallelus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22. [1 (1838), 72.  
**parallelus** Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)  
**parallela** Lydella (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 272.—  
 Tachina.  
**parallela** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—  
**parallela** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 445. [Modiolopsis.  
**parallelus** Macrocheilus (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 29.—Buccinum.  
**parallela** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 79.  
**parallelus** Mastogenius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 508.  
**parallelus** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 714.  
**parallela** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 31.  
**parallela** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 158.  
**parallelus** Morio, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 128.  
**parallela** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 315.  
**parallelus** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.  
**parallelus** Mytilus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.  
**parallelus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 67.  
**parallela** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.  
**parallela** Noctua, Treitschke, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 87.  
**parallelus** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 204.  
**parallelus** Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154.  
**parallela** Oedipoda (Zett.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
 [Dec. 1838], 744.—Gryllus.  
**parallelus** Oodes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 420.  
**parallelus** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].  
**parallelus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.  
**parallela** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 458.  
**parallela** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 64.  
**parallela** Orthonota, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 299.  
**parallela** Ozaena, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 102.  
**parallelus** Pachygrapsus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840,  
**parallelus** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [18] [n. n.]. [127.  
**parallelus** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 290.  
**parallelus** Paramecus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,  
 779.  
**parallela** Phillipsastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Astrea,  
 Roem.  
**parallelus** Philodromus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
 1847, 560.—Thanatus.  
**parallela** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 125.  
**parallelus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 164.  
**parallelus** Platynathus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 151.  
**parallelum** Platysoma (Say), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.—Hister.  
**parallelus** Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [n. n.]; Poiss.  
 Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].  
**parallelus** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.  
**parallela** Polpochila, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 218.  
**parallela** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.  
**parallelus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.  
**parallelus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 175.  
**parallelus** Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 33.  
**parallela** Pullastra (Ph.), F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.—Venus.  
**parallelus** Pycnodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 369.

- parallelus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 45.  
parallelus Rhynchaenus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 209.—Curculio, 1794.  
parallelus Rhyzophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,  
parallelus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 382. [108.  
parallelus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3)  
parallela Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 8. [1845, 187.  
parallelus Selenophorus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,  
parallela Serpula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169. [301.  
parallela Sibiria, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n].  
parallelus Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 21.  
parallelus Sphodrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 92.  
parallelus Stigmus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 378. [501.—Flustra.  
parallela Sulcoretepora (Phil.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849,  
parallela Syringopora (Fischer), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I.  
Aug. 1845, 591.—Harmodites.  
parallelus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 187.  
parallela Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 377.  
parallela Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8.  
parallelus Taphoxenus (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—  
parallelus Thanatus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 87. [Sphodrus.  
parallelus Thanatus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28.  
parallelum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 228.  
parallela Trogositia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 55.  
parallelus Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—  
parallela Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 30. [Buccinum.  
parallela Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [n. n].  
parallelus Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.  
parallelus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) May 1841, 20.  
parallelus Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 84.  
parallela Venus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.  
parallela Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 246.  
parallela Vincularia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.—  
Parallus Raf. 1815; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Paralus, *q.v.* [Flustra.  
Paralopex Gloger, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Peralopex, *q.v.*  
Paralus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [n. n].  
paralus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 296.  
paralus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,  
Paralystra A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 25.—Hem. [1839.  
Paramaya W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 93.—Cr.  
paramecioides Panophrys, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.  
Paramecium C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (3) Mar. 1814, 89.—Inf.  
paramaecium Chilomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
64.—Trichoda, 1830.  
paramaecium Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
65 [n. n].  
Paramecops C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 224.—Col.  
Paramecosoma J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 186.—Col.  
Paramecostinus T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 15.—R.  
Paramecus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 43.—Col.  
paramegaera Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 170 (Fernaldo judice  
1823–33) [n. et f.].  
Pameles Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. V. 1827, 194 [=Pameles, Geoffr.].  
Pameles H. R. Schinz, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 98.—M. [? Pameles].  
Paramena A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588 [*err. pro* Pamera, p. 398].  
Parameria Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 576; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2,  
XXVI. 1846, 52.—Hym.  
Paramesia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.



- Paramesia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.—Dipt.
- Paramesius** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—Hym.
- Paramicippa** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 332.—Cr.
- Paramicippe** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 98.—Cr.
- Paraminus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Lep.
- Paramithrax** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 323.—Cr.
- Paramoudra** W. Buckland, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1817, 413.—Sp. [*non usu gen.*].
- paranacensis** Cyrena, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.
- parandieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 129.
- parandieri** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 58.
- Parandra** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 158.—Col.
- Parandre** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 160.—Col.
- paranensis** Byssanodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 622.
- paranensis** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 567.—Cyrena paranacensis,
- paranensis** Lutra, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 128. [1835.]
- paranensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 132.
- paranensis** Toxodon, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 112.
- paranensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 99.
- Paranephrops** A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 78.—Cr.
- Paranoma** G. Fischer v. W., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 202; Oryct. Moscou, 1837, 131.—G.
- Paranomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 835.—Col.
- paranomum** Buccinum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
- Paranonea** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 143.—Col.
- Paranthrena** v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 59.—Lep.
- Paranthrene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Lep.
- paranympha** Catocala (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena Noctua, 1767.
- paranympha** Ephesia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena,
- paranymphia** Catacola, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691. [1767.]
- Paranysson** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 441.—Hym.
- Parapholas** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—L.
- paraplecticus** Lixus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 498.—Curculio, 1758.
- paraplesius** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
- parapleurum** Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 219.
- parapleurus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306.
- parapleurus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 427. [Gyllus, Hag.
- parapleurus** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 651.—
- parapleurus** Gryllus, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 34.
- parapleura** Oedipoda (Hag.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 739.—Gryllus.
- parapleurus** Philopodon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
- Paraponyx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Lep. [Curculio.]
- Pararge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep. [Agassiz dict. Pararga].
- Parascidia** H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 119
- Parascotia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep. [(? 1843).—Asc.]
- parasema** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 149.
- Parasemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
- Parasia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 350.—Lep.
- Parasifalco** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 38.—A.
- Parasitastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Verm.
- parasitellae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 153.
- parasitellus** Euplocamus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 77.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasitella** Phycis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasitella** Scardia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 291.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasites** Synhydra, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Oct. 1843, 230.

- parasiticum** Achilleum, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 260.
- parasitica** Actinia, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rept. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 60.
- parasiticum** Alcyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 304.—Alcyonium.
- parasiticum** Alcyonites, J. S. Bowerbank, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 320.
- parasiticum** Alcyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 518.
- parasitica** Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 269.
- parasiticus** Anthozoanthus, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, Expl. Planches,
- parasiticum** Astoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 403. [p. 3.
- parasitica** Atoma (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 125.—Acarus,
- parasiticus** Balanites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [n. n.]. [1778.
- parasitica** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201.
- parasiticus** Cataractes (L.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. I (1) June 1819, 101.—
- parasitica** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 326. [Larus, 1758.
- parasitica** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 286.
- parasiticus** Chordodes, Creplin, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar) III (11) July 1847, 161 [teste S. & H.].
- parasitica** Clepsine (Say), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 450.—Hirudo.
- parasiticum** Corydendrium (Cav.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313.—Sertularia, L. 1767.
- parasitica** Cribrina (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 46.—Actinia.
- parasitica** Cryptangia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 178.—Lithodendron p—situm.
- “parasiticus** Dromius, Leach”; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 25.
- parasitica** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. c; Vorticella (plate, 1828).
- parasiticus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 181 [= F. parasitus, Daud. 1800].
- parasiticus** Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.
- parasitica** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.
- parasitica** Halispongia (Gr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia, Mont.
- [parasiticum** Halodactylus] (Flem.), P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII.
- parasitica** Hexona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 104. [1845, 38.—Alcyonium.
- parasiticus** Hipponyx, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 38.
- parasitica** Hirudo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 266; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 14.
- parasiticus** Hypostomus (Deg.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 69.—Acarus.
- parasiticus albiventer** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus albus** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus niger** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus** Lestris (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 273.—Larus, 1758.
- parasiticus** Lipotomus, C. L. Nitzsch, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612 [n. n.].
- parasiticum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (28, 29) 1848, 341.
- parasiticus** Lithodomus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—
- parasiticus** Lyctus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]. [Modiola.
- parasiticus** Milvus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 71.—Falco, ? Daud.
- parasiticus** Milvus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 390. [1800.
- parasitica** Modiola, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 228.
- parasiticum** Myzostomum, F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 24.
- parasiticus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 340.
- parasitica** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 177 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 426.
- parasiticus** Oceanus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 381.—Larus, 1758.
- parasitica** Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
- parasitica** Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 481.
- parasitica** Pennaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 89.

- parasitica** Pontonia, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 26.
- parasiticum** Siphonostoma, J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 19.
- parasitica** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 114.
- parasiticum** Staurosoma, Will, Arch. f. Nat. X (1) 1844, 337.
- parasiticus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104 [*n. et f.*].
- parasiticus** Trichobius, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii.
- parasiticum** Trombidium (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 48.—Acarus, 1778.
- parasitica** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt., pl. iii, f. 10 g (1828).
- Parasitus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
- parasitus** Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 109.
- parasita** Alepas, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 365.
- parasita** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 641.
- parasita** Arctia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phal. Bombyx, 1790.
- parasita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- parasita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- parasita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 137.
- parasitum** Cardium, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 47 & 62.
- parasita** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 117.
- parasita** Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.) 347, 1823.—Bombyx, Huebn.
- parasitus** Chordodes, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar), 3 R (55) III (11) 1847, 161 [*teste S. & H.*].
- parasita** Eyrepria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 345.—
- parasita** Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 46. [Bombyx.
- parasitum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 313.
- parasita** Lonchophorus (Fab.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 218.—Rhynchaenus.
- parasita** Miltogramma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 94.
- parasitus** Milvus (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 21.—Falco, 1800.
- parasita** Ophiothrix, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 184.
- parasita** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1792.
- parasita** Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- parasita** Stylaria, O. Schmidt, Notizen (Froriep) 3, III. 1847, 321. [1830, 270.
- parasita** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 370.
- parasitum** Trichosoma, J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 121.—Chelonia, God.
- parasitum** Trichosomum (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 487.—Bombyx, Huebn. 1790.
- parasita** Venerupis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 246.
- Parasmilia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 243.—Cor.
- Parasmilia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
- paraspistes** Caranx, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 136.
- Parastasia** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.—Col.
- Parastata** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- parastatus** Hemiaster (Mort.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—
- parastatus** Spatangus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294. [Spatangus.
- Parastichtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Lep.
- Parastictus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parastichtis, Huebn.
- parastictus** Passus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 171.
- Parastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- parata** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 68.
- Paratenetus** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 116.—Col.
- Parathyris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Lep.
- Paratropes** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 117.—
- Paraxanthus** H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 18.—Cr. [Orth.



- parcedentata** Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 143
- parcedentata** Pupa, Al. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 51. [[n. n.].
- parcepunctatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 199.
- parchappii** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 338.—Lymnoeus, 1835.
- parchappii** Lymnoeus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 25.
- parchappii** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 38.
- parchappii** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 383.—Paludina, 1835.
- parchappii** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.
- parchappii** Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—Monocondylaea.
- parcicornis** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 16.
- parcicornis** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 30.
- parcicornis** Elassus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 86.—Aphidius.
- parcicornis** Ephedrus (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 347.—Aphidius.
- parcicosta** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 97.
- parcicipitus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 14, Mar. 1843.
- Parcoraeus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 84.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- parcus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 71.
- parcus** Anchylorhynchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 335.
- parcus** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 3.
- parcus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 208.
- parcus** Gyrinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 448.
- parcus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 104.
- parcus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 461.
- parcus** Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 183.
- parcus** Phytomomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 390.
- parcus** Polyclaeis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 220.
- parca** Tubulipora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
- pardalaria** Panthera, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
- pardalaria** Panthera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.
- pardaleocephalus** Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 184 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 8.
- pardalinus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 355.
- pardalina** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- pardalina** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- pardalinus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
- pardalinus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- pardalinus** Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235.
- pardalina** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 88.
- pardalina** Myiodiocytes, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—Sylvia, 1824.
- pardalinus** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 997.
- pardalina** Oxycera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 128.
- pardalina** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 429.
- pardalinus** Pristimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 258.
- pardalina** Stratiomys, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 361.
- pardalina** Sylvia, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 179.
- pardalina** Sylvicola, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.
- pardalina** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 342.
- pardalis** Acallopiustus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 260.—Hoplopardalis
- pardalis** Ameris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.]. [paroxus.
- pardalis** Boa, Gundlach, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 359.
- pardalis** Bradypodium (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 43.—Chamaeleo.
- pardale** Buccinum, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 207.
- pardalis** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86.—Helix.
- pardalis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 26.
- pardalis** Chamaeleo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 60.

- pardalis** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 420.  
**pardalis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 782.  
**pardalis** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.  
**pardalis** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 596.  
**pardalis** Dermestes, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 90.  
**pardalis** Diagramma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 300.  
**pardalis** Dioptralepharis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.  
**pardalis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 39.  
**pardalis** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 840.—Coccinella.  
**pardalis** Eremias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 312.—Lacerta.  
**pardalis** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 578.  
**pardalis** Geochelone (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo.  
**pardalis** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [*n. et f.*].  
**pardalis** Hoplopaxoxus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 152.  
**pardalis** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 10.  
**pardalis** Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 90.  
**pardalis** Lamia, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.  
**pardalis** Leopardus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis, 1758.  
**pardalis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 77.  
**pardalis** Mesalina (Licht.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 43.—Lacerta.  
**pardalis** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (19) 1840, 105.  
**pardalis** Monacanthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 57.  
**pardalis** Muraena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 268.  
**pardalis** Ophisurus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 90.  
**pardale** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 15.  
**pardalis** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 242.—Clavatula.  
**pardalis** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 59.  
**pardalis** Rhynchaenus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 85.  
**pardalis** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.  
**pardalis** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 635.  
**pardalis** Synbranchus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.  
**pardalis** Testudo, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 420.  
**pardalis** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 282.  
**Pardalisca** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 153.—Cr.  
**pardalotes** Tanagra (Euphonia), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 31.  
**Pardalotus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.  
**pardalotus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.  
**perdalodus** (*sic*) Dicaeum, F. de Lafresnaye (*ex* Cuv. MS), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 14.  
**pardalotus** Nasica (Vieill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 386.—  
**pardela** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 142. [Dendrocopus.  
**pardi** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 198.  
**Pardia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 155.—Lep.  
**pardicolor** Linsang (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 49.—Prionodon.  
**pardicolor** Prionodon, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 909 [*n. n.*].  
**pardicator** (*sic*) Prionodon, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 57.  
**perdicator** Viverra (Hodgs.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 366.—Prionodon  
**pardicolor**.  
**Pardina** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—M. [*typus* Felis pardina].  
**pardina** Felis (Ok.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 116.—Lynx.  
**pardina** Genetta, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.  
**pardinus** Lynx (Oken), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46.—Felis, Temm.  
**pardina** Lynx (Temm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 425.—Felis.  
**pardina** Viverra, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.  
**pardinensis** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 202 (1828).

- pardoides** Felis, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 169.
- Pardosa** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 100.—Ar.
- pardus** Amerhinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 602.—Ameris.
- pardus** Ameris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 287.
- pardus antiquorum** Felis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 165.
- pardus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 41.—Ameris.
- pardus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 375.
- pardus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 529.
- Pareas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.—R.
- Paraba** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 142.—Lep.
- paradesii** *v.* **paradesii**.
- parelii** Astropecten, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- parella** Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.
- parella** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 175.
- parellinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 651.
- parellina** Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 216.
- parellinus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
- parellinus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 765.
- parellina** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- parellina** Cyanoloxia, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 502.
- parellina** Lema, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 74.
- parellinus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 224.
- parellinus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 372.
- Parallipipedon** Megerle, Mag. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1811.—Moll.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- parens** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 460.
- parensis** Lucilia, J. Coquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 299.
- parenthesella** Macrochila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
- parenthesellus** Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 540.—Phal. Tin. 1761.
- parenthesis** Adonia (Melsh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 40.—Coccinella.
- parenthesis** Coccinella, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 95.
- parenthesis** Hippodamia (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—
- parentum** Calidea, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Nov. 1839, 542. [Coccinella.
- pareola** Chiroxiphia (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra, 1766.
- pareolides** Pipra, Orbigny & La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 165.
- [**pareto**→ (**Lorenzo Pareto**).]
- paretii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- pareti** Hemithyris, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 177.
- paretti** Lanceola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 554.
- pareti** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 138; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 210.
- paretti** Nereidonta, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.
- paretti** Nereiphylla, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.
- paretti** Pelagella (Ver.), J. E. Gray, Figs Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris.
- paretti** Pileopsis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 128.
- pareti** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- pareti** Squalius, Bonaparte, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 364; F. Ital. III. (Introd.) 10
- pareva** Aluteres, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 106. [(1841).
- Parexus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V.
- pareyssi** *v.* **parreyssi**. [G. R., 120 (1845).—P.
- pargai** Posidonomya, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 170.
- pargus** Mesoponion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 473.
- pargusia** Gobio, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 307.
- parhelia** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 614.



- pari** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 87.
- pari** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- pari** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 349.—Alyselm. 1800.
- pari** Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 399.
- pari** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- pari** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 111.—Pediculus, 1758.
- pari-digitatum** Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 187.
- paria** Centrophthalmus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 8.
- paria** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 513.
- parialis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Tortrix pariana, 1796.
- pariana** Choreutis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pariana** Hemerophila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- pariana** Simaethis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pariana** Xylopora (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 458.—Phal. Tortrix, 1761.
- Parias** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—R.
- parias** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 282.
- Pariboea** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 178.—Cr.
- Parides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Lep.
- paridion** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 44.
- parietalis** Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 186; & London ed. I. 1823,
- parietalis** Thalamia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 35. [338.]
- parietariae** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 103.
- parietina** Acinia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 76.—Musca, 1758.
- [parietina** Anthophora] (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 255.—Apis, ? Fourc. 1785.
- parietina** Ensina (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 473.—Musca, 1758.
- parietinum** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Trombidium.
- parietina** Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Megilla.
- parietina** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—Apis, 1793.
- parietina** Osmia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (55) July 1828, no. 222.
- parietinus** Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis, 1793.
- parietina** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1758.
- parietinum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 37. [Musca, 1758.]
- parietina** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 334.—
- parietum** Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 360.
- parietum** Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia, 1790.
- parietum** Odynerus (L.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 16.—Vespa, 1758.
- parila** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 70.
- pariella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 178.
- parilis** Autographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Noctua.
- parilis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 239.
- parilis** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
- parilis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
- parilis** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.
- parilis** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37
- parilis** Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432. [[*n. et f.*].]
- parilis** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- parilis** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 80.
- parilis** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 45. [[*n. et f.*].]
- parilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- parilis** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 131.
- parilis** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 105.

- parilis** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
- parinus** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust. (33) 1844, 6.
- parina** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 598.
- Pariocela** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- pariolida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- Pariopeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- paris** Achillides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- paris** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 25.
- paris** Cerambyx, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 167.
- paris** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- paris** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 122.
- paris** Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.
- parisatis** Apatura, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- parisatis** Satyrus, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52. [305.]
- pariseti** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 552.
- parishii** Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 57.
- parisia** Papilio, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lepidopt. 1821, 36.
- parisiana** Leptogramma, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 142.
- parisiella** Lithocolletis, Richter, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 106.
- parisiensis** Adapis, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- parisiensis** Alveolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 166.
- parisiensis** Amina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 630.
- parisiense** Anthracotherium (Cuv.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 171.—Chaeropotamus.
- parisiensis** Aspidonectes (Myr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 111.—Trionyx.
- parisiensis** Beloptera (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 166.—Sepia.
- parisiensis** Canis, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 568.
- parisiense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.
- parisiensis** Chaeropotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- parisiensis** Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268.
- parisiensis** Cliona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 410.
- parisiensis** Coati, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 120.
- parisiensis** Crania, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1819, 313.
- parisiensis** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- parisiensis** Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 28 (D\*).
- parisiensis** Criopus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Crania, Defr.
- parisiensis** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- parisiensis** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.
- parisiensis** Deshayesia, V. Raulin, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 111.
- parisiensis** Didelphis, Cuvier; F. Holl, Handb. Petref. 1831, 26 [*teste* G. G. S.].
- parisiensis** Didelphis, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV. 1849 (1850), 83 [*teste* G. G. Simpson].
- parisiensis** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- parisiensis** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 334.
- parisiensis** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- parisiensis** Fasciolaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 417.—
- parisiensis** Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371. [Turbinella.
- parisiensis** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis** Holaraea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Alveolites.
- parisiensis** Holaroea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—Porites, *i.e.* Alveolites.
- parisiensis** Hyaenodon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VI. 1845, 768.
- parisiensis** Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 189.
- parisiensis** Lepisma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 351.
- parisiensis** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 155.
- parisiensis** Lobopsammia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 106.—Lobophyllia.

- parisiense Lophiodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 54.
- parisiensis Marginaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- parisiensis Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 470 (Nnn\*).
- parisiensis Monodonta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 248.
- parisiensis Myoxus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 81.
- parisiensis Nasua, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 55.
- parisiensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- parisiensis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.
- parisiensis Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
- parisiensis Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.
- parisiensis Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- parisiensis Pterodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 121.
- parisiensis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- parisiensis Scaphander, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- parisiensis Scatophaga (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 394.—Amina.
- parisiensis Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 157.
- parisiensis Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 143.
- parisiensis Solecurtus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 644 [*n. et f.*].
- parisiensis Solecurtus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- parisiensis Solen, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 231.
- parisiensis Solen (Solecurtus), Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, VI. 1835, 63.
- parisiense Taxotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 70.
- parisiensis Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.
- parisiensis Tiphis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
- parisiensis Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- parisiensis Trionyx, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 101.
- parisiensis Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.—Mono-
- parisiensis Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 496. [donta.
- parisiensis Turbo (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1323.—Monodonta.
- parisiensis Urellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 775.
- parisiensis Xylocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 264.
- parisinus Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 185.
- parisinus Crabro, Kittel, Isis (Oken), 1828, 925.
- parisina Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 450.
- Parisoma W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*f.e.* Feb. 1832], 490.—A.
- parisorum Icterus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 110; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 404.
- parisorum Xanthornus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Icterus.
- Paristernia J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- paritura Achatina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 196.
- parius Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 235, Jan. 1844.
- paria Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 334, Jan. 1846.
- Parix J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 134; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.—Col.
- parkeri Silurus, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 380.
- parkinsoni Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 1.
- parkinsonii Anabacia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.
- parkinsonii Apicorinites (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 261.—Encrinites.
- parkinsoni Baculita, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 250.
- parkinsoni Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 105.
- parkinsoni Cidaris, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 478.
- parkinsoni Clionites, J. Morris in Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 99.
- parkinsonii Crenatula, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.
- parkinsonii Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingrid, 1825, 51.



- parkinsonii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- parkinsonii** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 332.
- parkinsonii** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 61.
- parkinsoni** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848,
- parkinsoni** Hamites (Fl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 181.—Baculita. [472.]
- parkinsonii** Harpax, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.
- parkinsoni** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- parkinsoni** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 123.
- parkinsoni** Nautilus, F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 49.
- parkinsonii** Placosmilina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- parkinsonii** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Ammonites.
- parkinsoni** Rostellaria, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 72.
- parkinsoni** Schizaster (Defr.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847,
- parkinsoni** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 329. [22.—Spatangus.
- parkinsoni** Spatangus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 96.
- parkinsonii** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 26.
- parkinsoni** Tripneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.
- parkinsoni** Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 26.
- parkinsonii** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 175.
- parkinsoniana** Paradisea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 577.
- parkinsoniana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 99.
- parkinsonis** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 131.
- Parkinsonius** J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 8.—A. [vide Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 1902, 719].
- parckinsonia** Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
- parkinsonia** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.
- parkmani** Troglodytes, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 310.
- parlatoris** Anatina, P. Calcar, L'Occhio, anno V, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 10.
- parlatoris** Helix, Bivona, L'Occhio, 15 Magg. 1839; R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 107.
- parlatoris** Helix, Bivona in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 2.
- parma** Echinodiscus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.—Scutella.
- parma** Haliotis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 268.
- parma** Halmaturus, J. E. Gray in Grey, Austral., App. 2, 1841, 403 [teste O.T.].
- parma** Macropus (Halmaturus), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 149.
- parma** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.
- Parmacella** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 442.—G.
- Parmacellus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Jan. 1821, 25.—G.
- Parmaphora** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 700.—G.
- Parmaphorus** *err. pro* Parmophorus, Blainville; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.
- parmatana** Astatia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Paedisca (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 199.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Thirates (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 40 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- parmatus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n.n.]. [[n. et f.].
- parmata** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 49.—Carabus.
- parmatus** Mugil, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1076.
- parmatus** Olisthopus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 181.—Carabus.
- parmatus** Olisthopus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 424.—Feronia, 1825.
- parmeliella** Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850,
- Parmena** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Col. [55.]
- Parmena** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Moreé (Ins.) 1832, 260.—Col.
- Parmena** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Meg. in Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 98.—Col.
- parmenides** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 740.—Papilio, 1781.
- parmenio** Papilio Satyrus, I. Boeber, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 306.

- parmense** Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 198.
- parmocassis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 57.
- parmophoidea** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- Parmophora** Desh.; *sic* Hermannsen, *sed* Parmaphora *est*. [(1834), 325.
- Parmophorus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 27.—M.
- Parmophorus** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 701.—G. [Parmaphora, p. 700].
- Parmula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1825, 589.—G.
- Parmula** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 490.—Hem.
- parmula** Discoloma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.
- parmula** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 36.—Helix Carocolla.
- parmula** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 38.
- parmula** Orbitolites, L. Rütimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 117.
- parmula** Orbitulites, L. Rütimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- parmularia** Ophiocoma, Jas. Smith, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2936 & App., p. cx.
- parmulata** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Orbicula.
- parmulata** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, no. 2, f. 4
- parmus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 8.
- parmys** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 71.
- Parnalius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*; = Thais, Fab.].
- Parnassides** J. Huebner; *err.* Agassiz; *plur.* Parnassis *est*, *q. v.*
- Parnassis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Lep.
- Parnassius** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
- parnellii** Phyllodia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 50.
- parnensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- Paroaria** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- Parodon** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 50.—P.
- Paroedma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paroides** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 468.—A.
- paroliniana** Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.
- parolinianus** Bulimus (W. & B.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839,
- Paromalus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 167.—Col. [73.—Achatina.
- paron** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 450.
- paron** Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 536.
- Paropia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Hem.
- paropseides** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 27.
- Paropsis** A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 596.—Col.
- Paropsis** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 65.—P.
- Paropus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 50.—Col.
- Paropus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- paropus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 455.
- Parosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parisoma, Swains.
- Parotia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 35.—A.
- paroticus** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 183.
- Parotis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 30.—Lep.
- parr** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 421.
- parra** Diabasis, A. G. Desmarest, Prém. Décade Ichth. [Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II.] 1823,
- parra** Mastigophorus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832. [30.
- parra** Orthis, *err. pro* plana; Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.
- parraca** Penelope, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 48 [*n. n.*].
- parracena** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 308.
- parrae** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 339.
- parrae** Brama, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 100.
- parrae** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 235.
- parrae** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- parrae** Diabasis, *vide* parra.
- parrae** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 33.
- parrae** Ibacus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 288.

- Parragua** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77.—A. [*? usu gen.*].
- parraiana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 146.
- parraiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 181.
- Parrakoua** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* [189.—Penelope.
- parrakoua** Ortalida (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819,
- parrakua** Ortalida (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 440.—Phasianus parraqua, 1790.
- parrakoua** Penelope, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 85.
- parraqua** Penelope (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 340.—Phasianus parraka, 1788.
- parrasias** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- [**parreyss**→; Parreyss *pseudonym.* Josef Mann, Vindob. erat, *vide* Zeller, Linn. Ent. VII. 1852, 348].
- pareyssei** Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 183.
- parreyssi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86.
- parreyssii** Carabus, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 72.
- parreyssii** Cephus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 116.
- parreyssii** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 17.
- parreyssi** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 109.
- parreyssi** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 62.
- parreyssii** Elaphe, J. Wagler (*ex* Fitz. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 27.
- parreysii** Elater, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 285; II (2) 1830, 154.
- parreyssii** Helix, Fitzinger in Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. II (1 & 2) 1838, 1.
- parreyssi** Hydroporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- parreysii** Mastax, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 84.
- parreysii** Melania, Megerle in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 176.
- parreyssii** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 747.
- parreyssii** Neritina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- parreisii** Opatrum, Stenz in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 50.
- parreyssii** Paludina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 227.
- parreyssii** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 328.
- parreyssii** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 73.
- parreyssii** Pupa, Frivaldsky in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 311.
- parreyssi** Unio, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 81.
- parreyssiana** Argyroptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 415.
- parreyssiana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 116.
- Parrhasius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
- parrhasius** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 86.—Hesperia, 1793.
- parrhasius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- parrhasius** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 657.—
- parrianus** *v.* **parryanus**. [Papilio.
- parricida** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 490.
- parrii** *v.* **parryi**.
- parryae** Teinopalpus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 131.
- parryana** Argyrotosa, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxv.
- parrianus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 29.
- parryii** Arctomys, J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821–23, 1825, 316.
- parryi** Arctomys, Rich.; *varr.* erythrogluteia & phaeognatha (161); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
- parrii** Catenipora, C. Koenig in App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccli.
- parrii** Cheirotonus, J. E. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 59.
- parryi** Cicindela, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 1.
- parryi** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 367.—Hexarthrus.
- parrii** Ctenophora, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxviii.



- parryi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 750.
- parryi** Halmaturus (Benn.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—  
Macropus & *var. pallida*.
- parryi** Halysites (Kön.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 566.—Catenipora.
- parryi** Hexarthrus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127.
- parryi** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- parryi** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (104) Sept. 1845, 208.
- parryi** Macropus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 151.
- parrii** Ophidium, J. C. Ross in Parry, 3rd Voy. N. W. Passage, 1826, App., p. 109.
- parryii** Sperophilus (Rich.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 244.—Arctomys.
- parryi** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- parryi** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.
- "Pars Lath., Cuv." *errore in* R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 499.—A.
- parschlugiana** Melolonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 72.
- parsevalii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 238;  
*persevalii (errore) in* ed. 2 (8vo) XXIII., 64 (1828).
- parsia** Mugil, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 215.
- parsimon** Polymmatius (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.—
- parsodes** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 45. [Papilio, 1775.]
- parsonii** Chamaeleo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 60.
- parsonii** Chameleon, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (76) 1834, 603; N. Dict. class.  
H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 474.
- parsonsii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414.
- parthaon** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 46.
- Parthena** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 112.—G. [Dipt.]
- Parthenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 231.—
- Parthenia** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 39.—G.
- parthenias** Agrion (Burm.), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 137.—Calopteryx.
- parthenias** Agrion (Calopteryx) (Burm.), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- parthenias** Archiearis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena,  
1761.
- parthenias** Brephos (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Phalaena, 1761.
- parthenias** Calopteryx, Charpentier in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.
- parthenias** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 269.—Phal.  
Noctua, 1761.
- parthenice** Callimorpha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 303.
- Parthenie** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Ar.
- parthenie** Argynnis (Borkh.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 284.—Papilio,  
? Bergstr. 1780.
- parthenie** Melitaea (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio,  
? Bergstr. 1780.
- parthenie** Melitaea (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 78.—Papilio,
- parthenii** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190. [? Bergstr. 1780.]
- parthenius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 135 [=parthenias, L.].
- Parthenopa** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- Parthenope** A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 8 & 19.—L.
- parthenope** Aeshna (Anax), E. De S. Longchamps, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 389.
- parthenope** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 45.
- parthenope** Anax, de Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 119.—Aeschna, 1839.
- parthenopeia** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 21.
- parthenopeia** Erpobdella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 107.
- parthenopeia** Lysidice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 98.
- parthenopeia** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.
- parthenopeia** Peronia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 13.
- parthenopeia** Thetis, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 168.
- parthenopensis** Pelagia, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 54; (Roret's Suite  
à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 392.
- partenopea** Peronia, S. della Chiaje, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXIII. 1844, 212.

- parthenopaeum** Phyllosoma, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76.
- parthenopaea** Tellina, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 86.
- Parthenopia** J. F. J. Kosse, De Pteropod. 1813, 10.—Moll.
- parthenopus** Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 122.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Lep.
- parthenos** Arctia, T. W. Harris in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 390.
- Parthenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parthenos, Huebn.
- partiarus** Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 434.—Trechus, 1825.
- partiarus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 236.
- partiarus** Trechus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 90.
- particeps** Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- particollis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 810. [1844, 139.
- particolor** Conus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. U 5.
- particolor** Mya, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 56.
- partioti** Cyclostoma, Moquin-T. in L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- partioti** Cyclostoma (Pomatias), Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 36.
- partioti** Pupa, Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 28.
- partitaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 72 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- partitaria** Phasiane (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 160.—Geometra.
- partitella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 248.
- partitialis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 376.
- partitorius** Ichneumon, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 41.
- partita** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 160.
- partita** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 395.
- partita** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 46.
- partitus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 481.
- partita** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Antho-
- partita** Monas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168. [myia, 1826.
- partita** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. W. W. Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 91.
- partitus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 176.
- partita** Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.
- partita** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- partitus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.
- partita** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 298.
- partita** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 330, Jan. 1846.
- partschii** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 109.
- partschii** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 216.
- partschii** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 60.
- partschii** Caprina, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 109.
- partschii** Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.
- partschii** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- partschii** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 105.
- partschii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- partschii** Congeria, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 129.
- partschii** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—  
Lunulocardium.
- partschi** Cristellaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
- partschi** Crystallaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
(2) III (2) 1847, 13.
- partschii** Cybium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 25.
- partschii** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 52.
- partschii** Goniacanthus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- partschii** Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 260.
- partschii** Lates, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].

- partschii** Linnaeus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Fitzinger MS), Syn. Méth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 38.
- partschii** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
- partschii** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 186.
- partschii** Ophthalmophis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826. [Melania.
- partschii** Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- partschi** Pleurotoma, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 291.
- partschii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- partschii** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 293.
- partschii** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- partschii** Textularia, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 148.
- partschii** Trionyx, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [*n. n.*].
- partschii** Tritonium, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
- partschiana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 153.
- Partula** Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 460.—G.
- Partula** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 23.—G.
- partuloides** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 181.
- Partulus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—G.
- partula** Pappa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 251.
- partumeia** Cyclas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 380. [puru.
- paru** Pelikocheilus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Stenostoma
- paru** Pomacanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- parugua** Psittacodis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 574.
- parujas** Epiclerus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296.—
- Parula** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 20.—A. [Entedon, ? MS.
- Parulus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A.
- Parulus** Spix, Avium Sp. nov. I. 1824, 85.—A.
- parulus** Culicivora (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 57.—Muscicapa.
- parulus** Euscarthmus (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- parulus** Muscicapa, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 190.
- parulus** Serpophaga (Kittl.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.—Muscicapa.
- parumcincta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 12. [July 1837, 37.
- parumcincta** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- parumculatus** Hydrochus, T. J. Bold, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (4) 1849, 279 [*n. n.*].
- parum-punctatum** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1792.
- parumpunctatus** Anchomenus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 111.—Carabus, 1792.
- parumpunctatus** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
- parumpunctatus** Ateuchus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- parumpunctata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- parumpunctata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- parumpunctatus** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 151. [1844, 143.
- parumpunctata** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec.
- parumpunctatus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 342.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- parumpunctatus** Gyrohypnus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 102.—Staph.
- parum-punctatus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 158.—Carabus,
- parum-punctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- parumpunctatus** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 95.
- parumpunctatus** Leptacinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 335.—Staphylinus.
- parumpunctata** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.



- parumpunctata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 418.
- parumpunctatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 499.
- parumpunctatus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189.
- parumpunctata** Rhipidia, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24 [*n. n.*].
- parumpunctatus** Rhopalus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 53.
- parumpunctatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 104.—Harpalus, 1821.
- parumpunctatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et. Sp. Curc. IV (2)
- parum-punctatus** Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 481. [1838, 931.
- parunculus** Leda (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Nucula.
- parunculus** Nucula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 261.
- parus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 48.
- parus** Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- parus** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1109) 1818, 262.
- parus** Rhimamphus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—Sylvia.
- parus** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 114.
- parus** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 103.—Sylvia.
- parva** *v.* **parvus**.
- parvella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- parvicaudatus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 554.
- parviceps** Druida, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Fenusa, 1837.
- parviceps** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 280; & App. 1817,
- parviceps** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 87. [1833.
- parviceps** Fenusa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 261.
- parviceps** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 148.
- parvicirra** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185. [Alecto, 1841.
- parvicirra** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 260.—
- parvicollis** Blaps, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 160.
- parvicollis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62.
- parvicollis** Dasytes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 248.
- parvicollis** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 11.
- parvicollis** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- parvicollis** Meloe, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 715.
- parvicollis** Otiiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 576.
- parvicollis** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 393.
- parvicornis** Anthocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 263.
- parvicornis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1600.
- parvicornis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 257.
- parvicornis** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 307.
- parvicornis** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 234.—
- parvicornis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 23. [Tachina.
- parvicornis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
- parvicristatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.
- parvicristatus** Eupsychortyx, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophor. (2) 1846, pl. 12.—Ortyx, 1843.
- parvicristatus** Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 106.
- parvidactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 480.
- parvidens** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 173.
- parvidens** Pholis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 277.
- parvidentata** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 344.
- parvidentata** Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
- parvidentatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 146. [202.
- parvifrons** Gallinula, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 121.
- parvifrons** Herbstia, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 107.
- parvilamellatus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 278.

- parvilamnis** Simia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 91.
- parvimanus** Rhombus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- parvimentatus** Arius, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 16 (? 1835-44). [168.]
- parviocellatella** Anacamopsis, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 40.
- parvipalpe** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 349.—Theridion.
- parvipalpe** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 221.
- parvipennis** Gryllotalpa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.]
- parvipennis** Tetrax, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 152. [1838], 309.
- parvipes** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
- parvipinnis** Ancylogodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 84.
- parvipinnis** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 446.
- parvirostris** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 43.
- parvirostris** Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- parvirostris** Chalcites, Burton (*ex* Gould MS), Cat. Coll. Mam. Birds Fort Pitt Chatham, 1838, 34 [*n. n. teste* Iredale].
- parvirostris** Coracina (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 62.—
- parvirostris** Crypturus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 197. [Graucalus.]
- parvirostris** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 115.
- parvirostris** Graucalus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- parvirostris** Macropus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 39.
- parvirostris** Myiobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 48.
- parvirostris** Oreocincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
- parvirostris** Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 298.
- parvirostris** Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 44.
- parvirostris** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 43.
- parvirostris** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
- parvirostris** Tinamus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 427.
- parvirostris** Tringa, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 235.
- parvirostris** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
- parvirostrum** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Suisse, 1850, 185.
- parvispira** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- parvissima** Physa, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 284.
- parvistella** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 244.
- parvistella** Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.—Astraea.
- parvitentaculata** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- parvituberculatus** Echinus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 209. [165.]
- parviventre** Monalonia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 168.
- parviventris** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 746.
- parvulana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 80.
- parvularia** Emmiltis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.
- parvulus** Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 232.
- parvulus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1833, 349.
- parvula** Acmaea (S. Woodw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 7.—Patella.
- parvulum** Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Buccinum.
- parvulus** Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- parvulus** Agabus (Boisd.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 324.—Colymbetes.
- parvula** Agra, A. Percheron, Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (8) Nov. 1833, 63; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 248.
- parvula** Alecto, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 320.
- parvula** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 143.
- parvula** Altica, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Amara, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 6 [*n. n.*].

- parvula** Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 142.
- parvulus** Ampyx, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 350.
- parvula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- parvula** Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Megilla.
- parvula** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 466.
- parvula** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 247.
- parvulus** Anous, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 104.
- parvulum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 403.
- parvula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 200.—Musca.
- parvulus** Antrostomus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus.
- parvula** Arca (Ziet.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.—Cucullaea.
- parvula** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1604.—Musca.
- parvulus** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 384.
- parvula** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 45.
- parvulus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 341.
- parvula** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].
- parvulus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Copriss, 1798.
- parvula** Auricella, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 215.
- parvulus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 701.
- parvula** Barybaena, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 97.
- parvulus** Batrachostomus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- parvulum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 57.—Tachys, 1821. [57.
- parvulus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 775.
- parvula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- parvulus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352. [1831, 498.
- parvulus** Bomolochus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 135.
- parvulus** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 713.
- parvulus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—
- parvulus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 55. [Curculio, 1792.
- parvulus** Bruchus, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- parvulum** Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 123.
- parvulum** Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
- parvulum** Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- parvulum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 64.
- parvulus** Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
- parvula** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 590.
- parvula** Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (*ex* Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 25.
- parvula** Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 27.
- parvula** Calyptraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- parvula** Calyptraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 139.
- parvulus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 489.
- parvulus** Caprimulgus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- parvula** Cardita, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187.
- parvulus** Catopterus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 28.
- parvulus** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
- parvulus** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 158.
- parvula** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.
- parvulum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 277.
- parvulum** Cerithium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 493.
- parvula** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 32.
- parvula** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 176.
- parvula** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 213.
- parvula** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].



- parvula Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 333. [n. n.]
- parvula Cicindela, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 57
- parvula Clausilia, Studer in Gaertner, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 302; Verz. Wetterau. Konch. 1813, 22.
- parvula Clausilia (Fér.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (8) 1827, 53.—Helix.
- parvula Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- parvula Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 205. [437.]
- parvula Clupea, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
- parvula Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 15.
- parvulus Codrus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 360.
- parvulus Coelinius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 301.
- parvula Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- parvulus Coilodes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 165.
- parvula Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- parvula Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 17.
- parvula Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 548.
- parvulus Colymbetes, Eschscholtz in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.) II. 1835, 50.
- parvulus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106.
- parvulus Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- parvula Corticaria (Dahl), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 54.—Latridius.
- parvulus Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 13.
- parvula Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.
- parvulus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 459.
- parvulus Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 124 (1845).
- parvula Cucullaea, G. v. Muenster in C. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 75.
- parvula Cypha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 188.
- parvulus Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 67.
- parvula Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.
- parvula Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 97.
- parvula Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.—Venus.
- parvula Cytherea, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845,
- parvula Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32. [no. 166], 308.
- parvula Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 324.
- parvula Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 223.
- parvula Diplodonta (Muenst.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 139.—Lucina.
- parvulus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 555.
- parvula Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 146.
- parvulus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 219.
- parvulus Dromaius, J. Gould, Penny Cyclop. XXIII. 1842, 145.
- parvulus Drymomys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 179.
- parvulus Dysaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 67.
- parvula Dysdera, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 115.
- parvulus Dysodius, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 139.
- parvulus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 98. [1838].
- parvulus Eopsaltria, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2,
- parvula Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270 [n. n.].
- parvula Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.].
- parvula Eulima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- parvulus Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 108.
- parvula Exogyra, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [n. n.];
- ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16 & 17.
- parvula Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 410.
- parvulus Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].

- parvulus** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 46 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Fasciolaria, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
- parvula** Fasciolaria, Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 16.
- parvula** Feronia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 236.
- parvula** Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 196.
- parvula** Galeruca, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
- parvula** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 21. [1799.]
- parvula** Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 59.—Galeruca,
- parvula** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 111.—Criorceris.
- parvula** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
- parvulus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 393.
- parvulus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 36.
- parvula** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 14.
- parvula** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- parvulus** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 355. [Limaçons, 1821, 67.]
- parvulus** Helops, Rambur in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 59.
- parvulus** Herpestes, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 121.
- parvulus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 156.
- parvula** Hoplia, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.
- parvulum** Horatoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 366 [*err. pro* 266].
- parvula** Hydrobia (Guil.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Paludina.
- parvulus** Hydrophilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 100.
- parvulus** Hydroporus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 184.—Dytiscus, Müll. 1776.
- parvulus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 591.
- parvulus** Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 131.
- parvula** Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
- parvulus** Labrus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- parvulus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 429.
- parvula** Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 47.
- parvulus** Latridius, Schueppel in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 66 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Leda (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Ncv.] 1850, 60.—Pholadomya.
- parvulus** Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 412.—Cyphodeirus.
- parvulus** Lepidotus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 267 (1844).
- parvulus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 64.
- parvulus** Limonius (Panz.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1799.
- parvulus** Lithomys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 475 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
- parvula** Lottia (S. Woodw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 149.—Patella.
- parvula** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- parvulus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 25. [[*n. n.*].]
- parvula** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 255.—
- parvula** Lucina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436. [Musca.]
- parvulus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- parvulus** Malthinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- parvula** Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
- parvula** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 488.
- parvula** Megacera, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 12.
- parvula** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 340.
- parvula** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1798.
- parvula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 162.
- parvulus** Menippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21.

- parvulus Midas, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (4) Nov. 1841, 53.  
 parvulus Mimus (Gould), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Birds, 1839), 63.—  
 Orpheus.
- parvula Miris, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ins.)* 1840, 82.  
 parvula Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), *Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien*, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 parvula Monanthia (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 66.—Tingis.  
 parvulus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 160.  
 parvula Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 519.  
 parvulus Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 422.  
 parvulus Mus, J. Hermann, *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 62.  
 parvula Musca, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (8) 1825, 75.  
 parvula Musca, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 55.  
 parvula Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 436.  
 parvula Mya, W. Dunker, *Palaeontographica*, I (3) July 1847, 116.  
 parvula Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.  
 parvula Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, *Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour*, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], *Natices*, pl. 3.—*Ampullaria*, 1828.  
 parvula Natica, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. Ap. 1842, 105.  
 parvula Nectarinia, W. Jardine, *Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.)* 1843, 181.  
 parvula Nerita, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Nov. 1841, 346.  
 parvula Nomada, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 215.  
 parvulus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 208.  
 parvulus Notiophygus, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 456.  
 parvulus Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 154, 1838, tab. 19.  
 parvulus Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 631.  
 parvulus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 509.  
 parvulus Opatrum (*Gonocephalum*), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 334.  
 parvulus Opius, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 139.  
 parvulus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, *Amer. J. Sci. XXXII* (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].  
 parvulus Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, *Final Rep. Geol. Massach.* II. 1841, 489.  
 parvulus Orpheus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (50) Nov. 1837, 27.  
 parvula Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2620.  
 parvula Osmia, Dufour & Perris, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 8.  
 parvulus Otidicephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 202.  
 parvulus Oxytelus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 41.  
 parvulus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 107.  
 parvulus Palaeotherium, M. de Serres, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (*Zool.*) II. Sept. 1844, 174 [*n. n.*].  
 parvulus Palemon, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, *Crosth.*, *Pandalus*, 7 (*die indet.*), "Cat. Crosth." 1840, 4.  
 parvula Paludina, L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 537.  
 parvula Paludina, G. Jan, *Consp. meth. Testac.* 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 parvula Paludina, T. Hutton, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 655.  
 parvula Paludina, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 26.  
 parvula Panopaea (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [*Jan.* 1850], 215.—  
 parvulus Passalus, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 77 [*n. n.*]. [*Mya.*]  
 parvula Patella, S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 44.  
 parvulus Penthicus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 62.  
 parvulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 213.  
 parvula Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 133.  
 parvula Pholadomya, J. Cornuel, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, IV (2) 1841, 288.  
 parvulus Phyllobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 15.—*Curculio*,  
 parvulus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, *Die Planuliten*, 1832, 12. [*1792.*]  
 parvulus Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 417.  
 parvulus Platysonus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
 Foss. II (1), 303 (1844), *Plasysomus* [*n. n.*].  
 parvula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (152) Feb. 1845, 115.  
 parvulus Plectolophus, C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXX. 1850, 139.  
 parvula Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 280.



- parvulus** Polydrusus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, ? Fab. 1792.  
**parvula** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 299.  
**parvula** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [n. n.].  
**parvula** Porcellia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 84.—Planulites, 1832.  
**parvulus** Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 460.  
**parvulus** Proctotrupes (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 14.—Codrus.  
**parvulus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 332.  
**parvulus** Proteinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [n. n.].  
**parvulus** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.  
**parvulus** Rhynchaenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 307.  
**parvulus** Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 424.—Lyctus, 1800.  
**parvula** Sanguinolaria, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59.  
**parvula** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 368.  
**parvulus** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1792.  
**parvulus** Scymnus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.].  
**parvula** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 172.  
**parvula** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 52.—  
 Tenthredo.  
**parvula** Serica, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 82.  
**parvulus** Sericornis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.  
**parvula** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239.  
**parvula** Sicyonia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 195.  
**parvula** Solenimya, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (7) 1822.  
**parvulus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 961.  
**parvula** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 20.  
**parvulus** Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.  
**parvulus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 42.  
**pabvula (sic)** Stomodonta, Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 47.  
**parvula** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.), 1847, 71.  
**parvula** Synchita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 189.  
**parvula** Tachina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [n. n.].  
**parvulus** Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].  
**parvula** Tectura (Woodw.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 162.—  
**parvula** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107. [Patella.  
**parvula** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 71.  
**parvula** Terebella, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 175.  
**parvula** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 323.  
**parvula** Thecostegites, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162 [n. n.].  
**parvulus** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 447.  
**parvula** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.  
**parvula** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 37.  
**parvulus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 77.  
**parvulus** Trichius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 131.  
**parvula** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 41.  
**parvula** Trigonía, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 190.  
**parvulum** Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
 III (2) 1847, 247.  
**parvulus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.  
**parvulus** Troglodytes, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 161.  
**parvulus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 294.  
**parvulus** Turbo, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.  
**parvulus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 189.  
**parvula** Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 305.  
**parvulus** Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 57.  
**parvula** Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Föhr. II (6) 1845, 161.  
**parvulus** Valgus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 388.  
**parvula** Valvulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387.

- parvula** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 111.
- parvulus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 246.
- parvulus** Vomer, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 31 "Carton" (1844).—*Pag. primord. mihi non visa*, 1834 [n. n.].
- parvulus** Xantho (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 395.—Cancer, 1793.
- parvulus** Xantholinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- parvulus** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 825.
- parvulus** Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- parvulus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 92.
- Parvus** *err. pro* Parus; J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.
- [parvus, -a, -um.]
- parvus** Acrogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 134 (1839).
- parvus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 111.
- parvus** Adelostoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 170.
- parvus** Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.
- parva** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 380; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 380.
- parvus** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
- parvus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 70.
- parva** Amnicola, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- parvus** Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.—Gonatocerus, 1841.
- parva** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 343.—Egle.
- parva** Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 119, June 1844.—Byssoarca.
- parvus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 508.—Walckenaera.
- parva** Aricia (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1617.—Anthomyia.
- parva** Artemis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.
- parva** Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 63.
- parva** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].
- parvus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 358.
- parvus** Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 65.
- parvus** Balanus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 361.
- parva** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 186.
- parvus** Bothriocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin in Gurlt, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149.
- parvum** Buccinum, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 100.
- parvus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 84.
- parva** Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 19.
- parva** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 142.
- parvus** Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.—Bucco, 1788.
- parva** Cardita (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Venericardia.
- parvum** Cardium, J. Mawe, Linnean Syst. Conch. 1823, 32 [n. et f.].
- parvum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 110.
- parvum** Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 39.
- parvus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 132 (1838).
- parvus** Ceratopogon, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 26.
- parvus** Cerus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 139.
- parvus** Chelonus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 265.
- parva** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo, ? Da C. 1778.
- parvus** Cingulus (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. G 3.—Turbo, ? Da C. 1778.
- parvus** Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 200 (1843).
- parvus** Clypeaster, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098 [n. n.].
- parva** Cochlea, Da Costa, 1778; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- parva** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 142.
- parvus** Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 196.
- parvus** Conus, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 103.

- parvus Cricetodipus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 53.
- parvus Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 36.
- parva Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- parvus Cyclophorus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 23.—Cyclostoma.
- parvum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 101.
- parva Cybulla, H. D. de Blainville (Lesueur MS), Man. Malac. 1825, 655.
- parvum Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 457.
- parva Cyprina (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 157.—
- parvus Cypselus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58. [Venus.
- parvus Cypselus, Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) Sept. 1830, 268.
- parva Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 230.—
- parva Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*]. [Venus.
- parvus Dasipogon, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- parva Deroploa, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 445.
- parva Dicranopeltis (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 143.—  
Lichas.
- parvus Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 463.
- parva Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 190.
- parvus Dyschirius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.
- parvus Dytiscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 431.
- parvus Echinus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- parvus Echinus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
III (2) 1847, 68.
- parva Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 590.
- parvus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 317.
- parva Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- parvus Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 557.
- parva Eromene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- parva Erythrosteria (Bechst.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—  
Muscicapa, 1793.
- parvus Euomphalus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 411.
- parva Eurigaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 118.
- parva Fulgora, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- parva Fulica, P. Boddaert [*non* Forst.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.
- parvus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 151.
- parvus Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 6.
- parvus Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- parvus Goniatis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 217.
- parva Gouldia, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 29.—Thetis, 1845.
- parva Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- parvus Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 95.
- parvus Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 93.
- parva Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 139.—Aleochara.
- parvus Hyperops, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 278.
- parva Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 119.
- parva Lasioptera, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 29.
- parvus Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 215.
- parvus Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 73.
- parvus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*ineunte* 1851], 168.
- parva Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 36.
- parva Loligo, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 141.
- parva Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. I. 1845, 339.
- parvus Lucanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- parva Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- parva Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) [*c.* Jan. 1851], 489.
- parva Megalaima (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco, Gm.  
1788.



- parvus** Megalurus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 149 (1844).
- parva** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 201.
- parva** Micra (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
- parva** Milichia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 426.
- parva** Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 37. [265.]
- parva** Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
- parvus** Morus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 41.—Pelicanus, 1788.
- parva** Mycetophila, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 97.
- parvus** Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1835, 90.
- parva** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 106.
- parva** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 612.
- parva** Navicella, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 119.
- parvus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 208.
- parva** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 647. [[*n. et f.*].]
- parva** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)
- parva** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 7; Catal. (200) 1841, 3.
- parva** Nucula, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 340.
- parva** Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 436.
- parva** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
- parva** Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 188.—Orthambonites.
- parva** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- parvus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 666.
- parvum** Palaeothrissum, De Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.
- parva** Paludina, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 43.
- parva** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 145.
- parvus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.
- parvus** Phaenicopterus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cii.
- parvus** Phoenicopterus, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69.
- parvus** Pholidophorus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- parvus** Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–45], 164; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 92.
- parvus** Planorbis, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 6.
- parva** Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 294.
- parvus** Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 170 (1835).
- parva** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 225.
- parvus** Pogoniulus (Gm.), Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 465.—Bucco, 1788.
- parva** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- parva** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 232.
- parvus** Pterocyclos (Pears.), W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 357.—Spiraculum. [199 (1844).]
- parvus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2),
- parvus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 55.—Turbo, Da C. 1778.
- parvus** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.
- parvus** Rissoa (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—Turbo, Da C. 1778.
- parva** Rissoa (De Bl.), Collard des Cherres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 44.—Scalaria.
- parva** Scalaria (M. & R.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 16.—Turbo,
- parvus** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 517. [Da C. 1778.]
- parvus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 37.
- parvus** Scytodes, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- parvus** Sorex, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 163; & London ed., I. 1823, 329.
- parvus** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 213 (1844).
- parvum** Spiraculum, J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 592.

- parvus** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 321.
- parva** Strophalosia, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 102.
- parva** Sula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 107.—
- parvus** Tapirus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 293. [Pelecanus, 1788.]
- parva** Tectura (Da C.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—  
Patella, 1778.
- parva** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 322.
- parvus** Tetraodon, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 15.
- parva** Teuthis (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 76.—Loligo.
- parvus** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
- parva** Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis,
- parva** Thetis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [? Gm. 1789.]
- parva** Trachys, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 267.
- parva** Trichocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 49.
- parvus** Triton, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 59.
- parvus** Turbo, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.
- parvus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 274.
- parva** Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 70.
- parva** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 32.
- parva** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 173.
- parva** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 635.
- Parydra** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 144.—Dipt.
- Parygrus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Col.
- Paryphanta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 129.—G.
- Paryphes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 335.—Hem.
- Paryphesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 138.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paryphomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 138.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paryphus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- [*parzudaki*→.]
- parzudaki** Calliste (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- parzudaki** Heliangelus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—  
Ornismya.
- parzudaki** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- parzudhaki** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- parzudaki** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
- parzudakii** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 97.
- pasan** Antilope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- pasan** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741. [182.]
- Pasatus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 97.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pasceola** E. Billings, Canad. Geol. Surv., Decade I. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
- pascha** Psittacus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 525.
- pascha** Rhynchophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 218.
- Paschalestes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- pascillosus** Belemnites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 51.
- pascualis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.
- pascualis** Botys, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 206. [1796.]
- pascuana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix pasiuana,
- pascuellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 49.—Phal. Tinea, L. 1758.
- pascuella** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (2) 1826, 32.
- pascuellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pascuensis** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- pascuea** Agrotis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 165 [*n. n.*]. [251.]
- pascuea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Phal. Tin. pascuella, L. 1758.
- pascuorum** Bombus (Scop.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 170.—Apis, 1763.
- pascuorum** Cionus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 306.—Rhyn-
- pascuorum** Cleopus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120. [chaenus.]

- pascuorum** Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 277.—Musca. [Musca, 1826.]
- pascuorum** Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—
- pascuorum** Gymnetron (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 744.—Rhynchaenus.
- pascuorum** Lygaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 221.
- pascuorum** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 74.
- pascuorum** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 124.
- pascuum** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- pascuum** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- pascuum** Hirundo, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 360.
- pasibula** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319
- Pasimachus** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 476.—Col. [[*n. et f.*].
- pasinii** Doris, G. B. Verany, Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 100.
- pasini** Venus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 120.
- pasinuntia** Eueides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1780.
- pasinuntia** Haploa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Phalaena, 1781.
- pasinuntia** Lycorea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 106.—Papilio, 1780.
- Pasiphae** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 81.—Cr. [106.—Papilio, 1780.]
- pasiphae** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1781.
- pasiphae** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363. [1781.]
- pasiphae** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1781.
- pasiphae** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 123.
- pasiphae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 37 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1775.]
- pasiphae** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 549.—
- pasyphae** Tisiphone (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1781.
- pasiphae** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 78.
- Pasiphaea** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (1) 1816, 50.—Cr.
- Pasiphaea** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 332.—Cr.
- Pasites** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 224.—Hym.
- Pasithaea** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 187 & 216.—G.
- Pasithea** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Pasithea** Lamx. 1812; sic Agassiz, sed vide Pasythea.
- Pasithea** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 99 & 207.—G.
- Pasithea** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 24.—Cr. [Noctua, 1792.]
- pasythea** Ephesia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena
- pasithea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 72 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pasythea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- pasythea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo iudice 1826–1827) [*n. et f.*].
- pasithea** Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 226. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- pasithea** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- Pasithoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Pasithoe** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (66) Oct. 1842, 367.—Cr.
- pasithoe** Delias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1767.
- pasithoe** Delias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [104.—Papilio, 1775.]
- pasithoe** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 104.—Papilio, 1775.
- pasithoe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 148.—Papilio, 1767.
- pasquayana** Pandemis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix, 1775.
- pazquayana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- passa** v. passus.
- Passaleutus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 371.—Hem.
- passali** Gamasus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach., 15.



- passalis** Amata (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena,  
**passalis** Sphinx, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 184. [1781.  
**passalis** Syntomis (Fab.), Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 120.—Zygaena, 1781.  
**Passalites** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—M.  
**Passalodon** W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 687.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Passalodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843).—P.  
**Passaloecus** W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 188.—Hym.  
**passaloides** Chiroscelis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 66.  
**passaloides** Cryptodus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 189.  
**passaloides** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24. [Verm.  
**Passalurus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 231.—  
**passalus** Macroglossa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 55.—  
 Sphinx, 1773.  
**Passandra** Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 335.—Col.  
**passany** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 458.  
**passarinus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
**passer** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 124. [1847, 121.  
**passer** Holacanthus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846)  
 & p. 327 (? 1855).  
**passer** Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes, 1758.  
**passer** Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Tere-  
**passer** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 381. [bratula.  
**passeraria** Cidaria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (81) 1846, 10.  
**Passerculus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.—A. [= Passercula, Briss.].  
**passerculus** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 125.  
**Passerella** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 288.—A.  
**passerella** Oecophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1009.  
**passeridum** Ornitharches, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.  
**Passerina** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 30.—A.  
**passerina** *v.* **passerinus**.  
**passerinalis** Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 114.  
**passeriniella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 10  
 [passerini→]. [(1832-40).  
**passerini** Anthaxia, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 446.  
**passerini** Ceratorhina (Amaurodes), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 71.  
**passerini** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 399.  
**passerini** Malacogaster, Bassi, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 99.  
**passerini** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.  
**passerini** Paecilomorpha, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 179.  
**passerini** Phytocoris, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 288.  
**passerini** Rhamphocelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1833, 755.  
**passerini** Yliotis, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 283.  
**passerinoidea** Athene (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.  
**passerinoidea** Noctua (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 104.—Strix.  
**passerinoidea** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (58) May 1825.  
**passerinoidea** Surnia (Temm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 23.—Strix.  
**passerinus** Ammodromus (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.  
**passerinus** Analges (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252.—Acarus, 1758.  
**passerina** Athene (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—Strix, 1758.  
**passerina** Carine (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 29.—Strix, 1758.  
**passerina** Chaemepelia (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 361.—  
 Columba, 1758.  
**passerinus** Chloronerpes (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 117.—Picus,  
 1766.  
**passerina** Colobotheca, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**passerinus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 419. [574.  
**passerina** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 211.—  
 Sylvia, Lath. 1790.

- passerinus Cyphicerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 467.—Curculio.
- passerinus Dendrobates (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1766.
- passerinus Dermaleichus (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 10.—Acarus, L. 1758.
- passerinus Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 104.
- passerina Emberiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 103.—Fringilla.
- passerinus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 227.
- passerina Erythroleuca (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—Sylvia.
- passerina Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiii. [1790.]
- passerinus Gamusus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 360.—Acarus, 1758.
- passerinum Glaucidium (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 49.—Strix, 1758.
- passerina Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 133.—Columba, 1758.
- passerina Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 218.
- passerinus Mesopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—
- passerina Muscicapa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 582. [Picus, 1758.]
- passerina Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 816.
- passerina Noctua (Gm.), T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 47.—Strix, L. 1758.
- passerinus Passerculus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.
- passerinus Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- passerinus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
- passerinus Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- passerina Psittacula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—Psittacus, 1758.
- passerinus Sarcoptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 54.—
- passerina Surnia (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 22.—Strix, 1758. [Acarus, 1758.]
- passerina Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 465.
- passerina Surnia (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 359.—Strix, 1758.
- passeris Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 375.—Taenia, 1790.
- Passerita J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 208.—R.
- Passerita *id. ac* Passirita; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 365.
- passeroni Boops, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 350.—Sparus, 1810.
- passeroni Sparus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 253.
- Passirita W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 346.—R.
- passularum Acarus, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 618.
- Passus Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 171.—Col.
- passa Oxyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1830, 28.
- passus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 64.
- passyana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 241.
- passyi Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 309.
- passysianus Hemiaster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 58.
- Pastella *err. pro* Patella; Mörch in Indbydelseskr. Off. Exam. Nykjöbing Cathedralskole,
- pasticus Acinopus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 62.]
- pastica Amara, Zimmermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 796.
- pasticus Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 194.
- pastica Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 575.
- pasticus Elater, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 155.
- pastica Nyctipates, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 290.
- pastica Percosia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara.
- pastillarius Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 60.
- pastillarius Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 33.
- pastillarius Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 462.
- pastillarius Trox, Reiche in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 187.
- Pastinaca J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 373 [*? nom. fam. in* Nardo, 1827].
- pastinaca Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 89, Dec. 1846.
- pastinaca Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter*. Ap.-Sept. 1810, 266.

- pastinaca** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 64, Jan. 1848.
- pastinaca** Jerea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 398.
- pastinaca** Trygon (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 59.—Raja, 1758.
- pastinacae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- pastinacae** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 86.
- pastinacae** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 94.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- pastinacae** Phytomus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 379.—Curculio, 1790.
- pastinacae** Rhynchaenus (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 124.—Curculio, 1790.
- pastinacella** Haemilis, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 153.
- Pastinachus** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 69.—P. [*non* 1828 *apud* D. S. J.].
- pastinator** Corvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 1.
- pastinator** Licmetis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 175.
- pastinum** Ophiusa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 297.
- pastinum** Toxocampa (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—
- Pastor** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 82.—A. [Ophiusa.
- pastor** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.
- pastor** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- pastor** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 90 [*teste* Cassin]. [1844, 208.
- pastor** Pratincola, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 410.
- pastor** Saxicola, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 175 [*n. n.*].
- pastoralis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 248.
- pastorella** Lithocolletis, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 250.
- pastoreus** Canis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 256.
- pastoris** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 77.
- pastoris** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- pastularia** Hypagyrtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.
- pastus** Harpalus, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 39.
- pasuruensis** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
- pasyphae** *v.* **pasiphae**. [Moluk.], 32.
- Pasythea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—
- pasythea** *v.* **pasithea**. [Polyz.
- Pataecus** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 280.—P.
- Pataeosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Eremias capensis, D. & B.].
- patagiatus** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 234.
- patagiata** Epeira (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 115.—Araneus,
- patagiatum** Holostomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135 [*n. n.*]. [1757.
- patagiatus** Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Patagona** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [1831, 954.
- patagonensis** *v.* **patagoniensis**.
- patagonica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 88.
- patagonica** Arara (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 187.—Psittacus
- patagonus**.
- patagonica** Athene, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 78.
- patagonica** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 65.
- patagonicum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 68.
- patagonica** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 50.
- patagonica** Canda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 9.
- patagonica** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- patagonica** Cavolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 192. [251.
- patachonicus** Chloromys (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 301.—Cavia, Bodd.
- patagonica** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 6. [1785.
- patagonicus** Cinclodes (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—Motacilla, 1788.
- patagonicus** Clanculus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.



- patagonicus Conurus (Vieill.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 113.—Psittacus  
patagonica Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 570. [patagonus.  
patagonica Crepidula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 464.  
patagonica Crisia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoph.) 1839, 7.  
patagonica Crypta (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Crepidula.  
patagonica Cyclodontina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—  
patagonicum Cyphon, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 199. [Helix.  
patagonica Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 169.  
patachonica Dasyprocta (Shaw), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 358.—  
Cavia, Bodd. 1785.  
patagonicus Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 491.  
patagonicus Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 99.  
patagonica [Dolichotis] (Shaw), Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Mar.)  
40.—Cavia, Bodd. 1785.  
patagonica Eolidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 192.  
pathachonica Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 307.—  
Aptenodytes, Mill. 1778.  
patagonica Feronia (Argutor), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 126.  
patagonica Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 476. [259.  
patagonicus Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,  
patagonica Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 22.  
patagonica Herse (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.  
patagonica Hirundo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
Zool. VII. 1837, 69.  
patagonicus Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 70.  
patagonica Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 544.  
patagonicus Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 650.  
patagonica Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 161.  
patagonica Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 517.  
patachonica Macrauchenia, R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1838), 35.  
patagonicus Macrorhinus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 84.—  
patagonica Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509. [Mirounga, Gray.  
patagonica Megalophrys, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 322.  
patagonica Mephitis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838),  
275.  
patachonicus Micropterus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.  
patagonicus Mimus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 60.—  
Orpheus.  
patagonica Mirounga, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,  
patagonica Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 236. [180.  
patagonicus Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 452.  
patagonica Mustela (Lyncodon), A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.)  
1847, 20.—Mustela, Bl. [*non est, sed* Burmeister, 1880].  
patagonicus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 646.  
patagonica Natica, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 65.  
patachonica Oidemia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 100.  
patagonicus Opetiorhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839),  
67.—Motacilla, 1788.  
patagonicus Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
Zool. VII. 1837, 19.  
patagonica Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 133.  
patagonicus Oxiurus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.  
patagonicus Pecten, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July  
patagonica Petricola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 547. [1832], 337.  
patagonica Phidiana (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Cavolina.  
patagonica Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 641.  
patachonica Plectropoma, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 11.  
patagonicus Pleurobranchus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 204.

- patagonica Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 446.  
 patagonica Plumularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 27.  
 patagonica Psittacara, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 625.  
 patagonica Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 74.  
 patagonica Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 36.  
 patagonica Sertularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 25.  
 patagonica Sittace (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 659.—Psittacus patagonus.  
 patagonica Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 249.  
 patagonica Terebra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 442.  
 patagonica Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.  
 patagonica Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 24. [1846, 252.  
 patagonicus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 408.  
 patagonicus Trophon (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Murex.  
 patagonicus Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 186.  
 patagonica Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III, 1846, 256.  
 patagonica Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 37.  
 patagonica Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 160.  
 patagoniense Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 129.  
 patagonensis Echinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 135.  
 patagoniensis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 387.  
 patagonensis Megamys, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 110.  
 patagonensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 131.  
 patagonensis Scutella, Desor, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 287.  
 patagona Cuterebra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 548.  
 patagonum Dasyprocta, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
 patagonus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 313. [108 & 114.  
 patagonus Orion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 229.  
 patagonus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 367.  
 patala Adolias, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 435.  
 patala Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 419.  
 patana Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 522.  
 Patara J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.—Hem.  
 patarachia Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
 patas Simia, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 1. [1847, 121.  
 patata Ascidia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 79.  
 patatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 398.  
 patavinus Gallus, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Pig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 86.  
 patelena Amathusia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 40.  
 patella Clypeus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—  
 Galerites.  
 patella Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—  
 patella Cyclas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 292. [Tragos.  
 patella Echinoclypeus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 189.—  
 Galerites.  
 patella Euplotes (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
 patella Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23. [118.—Kerona, 1786.  
 patella Hemidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 53.  
 patella Monomyces (Sol.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
 301.—Madrepore, 1786.  
 patella Nucleolites (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 213.—Galerites.  
 patella Offula, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [435.—Trichoda, 1773.  
 patella Ploesconia (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,  
 patella Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 371.  
 patella Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14.  
 patellana Diplolepis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 80. [lepis.  
 patellanus Pachylarthrus (Dalm.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 458.—Diplo-

- patellanus** Phacostomus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 121.—
- patellare** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26. [Diplolepis.]
- patellaris** Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 227.
- patellaris** Arcopagia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- patellaris** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
- patellaris** Cassidulus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Nucleolites.
- patellaris** Cupulospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Achilleum.
- patellaris** Fungia (S. & E.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.—Madrepora, 1786.
- patellaris** Lenita (Leske), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.—Echinites, 1778.
- patellaris** Nucleolites (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 139.—Echinites,
- patellaris** Nummulites, C. Brunner, fl., Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 16. [1778.]
- patellaris** Orbitolites, L. Rütimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 119.
- patellaris** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 232.
- patellaris** Velella, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 38.
- Patellarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 162.—G.
- patellarius** Calamopora, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 128.
- patellarius** Crabro (Schev.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 330.—SpheX, 1784.
- patellaria** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 68 & no. xvii; Die Seerinde, 1803, 75.
- patellarius** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353.
- patellarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- patellatum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 195.—Turbinolia.
- patellatum** Cyathophyllum (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 369.—Fungites.
- patellatus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 10.
- patellatus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- patellatus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 347.
- patellatus** Orbis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 180. [Turbinolia.]
- patellata** Polyphyllia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—
- patellatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 54.
- patellata** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 283.
- patellata** Thecophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 243.—Anthophyllum.
- patellatus** Thyreopus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 756.—Crabro, 1797.
- patellatus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 240.
- patellata** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 164 [= Plate of Sturgeon].
- patellata** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.
- patellifera** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- patelliformis** Carinaropsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 183. [185.]
- patellaeformis** Coccus, "Ruricola" [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 29 July 1843, 517.
- patelliformis** Helcion (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—
- patelliformis** Lunulites, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 72. [Carinaropsis.]
- patelliformis** Petrodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 132.
- patelliformis** Placunanomia (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June, 1850, 122.—Anomia, 1761.
- patelliformis** Pencilpores, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 361.
- patelliformis** Pygaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 82.
- pateligera** Cerocoma, Meg., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.]. [Eleuth. 1812, 19.]
- pateligera** Chrysomela, J. C. Megerle, Bemerk. zu Illiger's Zusätzen zu Fabricii Syst.
- Patellimanes** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1826, 281.—Col. [sic Scudder, sed fam. non gen.].
- patellimana** Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 529.
- patellipes** Sybistroma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 72.
- Patellites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.—G.
- Patelloida** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 349.—G.



- patelloide** Nucliolites (*sic*), H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- patelloide** Onchidella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
- patelloide** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 212.
- Patelloidea** *err. pro* Patelloida, Q. & G.; J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 171.—G.
- Patelloides** Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 192.—G.
- patelloides** Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Pileopsis.
- patelloides** Fissurella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844 201.
- patelloides** Notrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.
- patelloides** Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 25.
- patelloides** Tremesia, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 320.
- patelloideus** Parmophorus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.
- patelloidea** Umbrella, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 93.—Parmo-
- Patellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 67.—G. [phorus, 1835.]
- patens** Aylax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.
- patens** Bellerophon, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- patens** Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 599.
- patens** Kondylostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 516.
- patens** Nautilus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 7.
- patens** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 114.
- patens** Uroleptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 278.—Trichoda, 1786.
- Patera** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 34; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Patera** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 97.—G. [Acalèphes, 1843, 322.—Coel.
- patera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 260.
- patera** Halina, R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833–34 (1) Oct. 1833, 198.
- patera** Spongia, T. Hardwicke, Asiat. Researches, XIV. 1822, 180.
- pateriforme** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 196.
- pateraeformis** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 130.
- pateriforme** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—Anthophyllum.
- pateriförmis** Montivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov.
- patersoni** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414. [1848, 253.—Anthophyllum.
- patersoni v. patersoni.**
- Pathoderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312 —Col.
- patholatus v. petolatus.**
- pati** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 176.
- patia** Orthotomus, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 29.
- patibulatus** Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 87.
- patibulatus** Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.—Dolichopus.
- patibulum** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 322.
- Patina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Patina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*; *non* Patine, *apud*
- Patina** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [Agass.].
- patina** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 18.
- patina** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
- patina** Patella (Acmaea), Eschscholtz in Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (20) Nov. 1847, 319. [1786.]
- patina** Proboskidia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—? Brachionus, Müll.
- patina** Pterodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Brachionus, 1786.
- patina** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 163.
- Patine** Gray, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, Patina *est*.
- Patinella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centroniae) 1848, 137.—Polyz.
- Patinula** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.—? Coel.

- Patinula** A. Risso, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 240.—Coel.
- patira** Tayassu (Son.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 287.—Sus, Link, 1795.
- Patiria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290.—Ast.
- patoca** Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 7.
- Patoroo** Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (28) July 1836, 12.—M. [*typus* *Macropus minor*, Shaw].
- patrata** Amara, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 171.
- patrati** Aulacus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 412.
- patriarchalis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
- patriciella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.
- patricia** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 502.—*Carabus*.
- patricia** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
- patricius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 600, Dec. 1849.
- patricia** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 423.
- patricia** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 121.—*Cimex*,
- patricius** *Carabus*, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 110. [1798.
- patricius** Conus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 256.
- patricia** Cosmogramma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- patricia** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 717.
- patricius** Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.
- patricia** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 245.
- patricius** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 325.
- patricia** Percosia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—*Amara*.
- patricia** Percosia (Creutz.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XI. 1847, 9.—*Carabus*.
- patricia** Stigmodera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 57.—*Buprestis*.
- patricius** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 131.—*Cimex*, 1798.
- Patricus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- patris** Acanthocottus, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 250.
- Patro** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 118.—L.
- patro** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 195.
- Patrobus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—*Col*.
- Patrobus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (46) Dec. 1827, no. 192.—*Col*.
- Patrocla** Montf. 1808; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 913, *Patrocles est*.
- patroclaria** Lyssa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.
- Patrocles** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 218.—*Rh*.
- Patroclus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1845, 19; *err. pro* *Patrocles*, Montf.
- patroclus** Nyctalemon (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- patroclus** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 285.
- patroclus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- patroclus** Urania (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—*Papilio*,
- patrona** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319. [1758.
- Patros** J. E. Gray (*id. ac* *Patro*), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850,
- patruela** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 62. [Moll., pl. iv.
- patruelis** Acidota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- patruelle** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 130.
- patruelis** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 793.
- patruelis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 54 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- patruelis** Ardea, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 216.
- patruelle** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 69.
- patruelis** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- patruelis** Broscus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 313. [50.
- patruelis** Ceraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- patruelis** Clytus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [*n. n.*]. [51.
- patruelis** Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 600.

- patruelis** *Coelophora* (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 415.—*Coccinella*.
- patruelis** *Cryptophagus*, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 80.
- patruelis** *Cybister*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Dromius*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 60.
- patruelis** *Feronia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 759.
- patruelle** *Goniosoma*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- patruelis** *Gryllus*, Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 18.
- patruelis** *Gyrinus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Harpalus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 275.
- patruelis** *Ischyrys*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 124.
- patruelis** *Microsaurus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Nebria*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 111.
- patruelis** *Ochthedromus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 459.
- patruelle** *Opatrum*, W. F. Erichson (*ex Dej.*), Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 248.
- patruela** (*sic*) *Plectana* (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 182.—*Acrosoma*.
- patruelis** *Pterostichus* (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—*Feronia*.
- patruelis** *Saperda*, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 185 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Saprinus*, J. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 76.
- patruelis** *Scarites*, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 207.
- patruelis** *Trechus*, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 310.
- Patrus** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 397.—*Col.*  
[*patterson*→.]
- pateronii** *Anomalocera*, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 35.
- pattersonii** *Gryllus* (Acheta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- pateronii** *Pontia* (Templ.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 156.—*Anomalocera*.
- pattersoni** *Stenopelmatus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
- pattersonia** (*sic*) *Voluta*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- pattersonii** *Zoea*, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 114.
- Patula** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—G.
- Patula** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 50.—Lep.
- Patularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286 & 381.—L.  
[*patulus*, -a, -um.] [*Bulimus*, 1789.]
- patula** *Amphibulima* (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—
- patula** *Ampullaria*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 32.
- patula** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 273.
- patula** *Astraea* (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 209.
- patulus** *Bellerophon*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 196.
- patulus** *Bothriocephalus*, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 50.
- patulum** *Buccinanops* (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—*Buccinum*.
- patulum** *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 646.
- patula** *Bursaria* (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- patula** *Caninia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 255. [510.—*Leucophrys*.
- patulus** *Chiton*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 291.
- patula** *Clausilia*, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (99) 1850, 49.
- patula** *Coccinella*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.
- patula** *Cochlostoma* (Drap.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—*Cyclostoma*.
- patula** *Coronula*, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 86.
- patula** *Crepidula*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 27.
- patula** *Cunicula* (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat Malacol., May 1840, 378.—*Unio*.
- patulum** *Cyclostoma*, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 39.
- patulum** *Cyclostoma*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
- patula** *Cymba*, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.



- patulus** Cyrtolites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—  
Bellerophon.
- patulum** Dentalium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 545.
- patula** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 796.
- patula** Euspira (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 320 (322  
French edit.).—Ampullaria.
- patula** Fenestella, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
- patula** Gemmipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 410.
- patula** Globulus (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampul-  
Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*]. [laria.
- patula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 217 (Ee\*).
- patula** Helix (Cochlohydra) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
1821, 30.—Bulimus, 1789.
- patula** Janthina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.
- patula** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.—  
Turbinolia.
- patula** Lepralia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 148.
- patula** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
[1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1786.
- patulus** Linnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 167.
- patula** Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.
- patulus** Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 289.
- patula** Microtoma, "Mart."; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 301.
- patula** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 333, Mar. 1845.
- patula** Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 75.
- patulus** Mytilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- patula** Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 99. [Modiola.
- patula** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 60.
- patula** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- patula** Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 169.—Ampul-  
Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*]. [laria.
- patula** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 148.
- patula** Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex Sol.* MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 87.
- patulum** Ovulum (Penn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 161.—Bulla,  
1777.
- patula** Paludina, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 49; Poligrafo, XV. 1839,
- patula** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 144. [174.
- patulus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct.  
1849, 726.
- patula** Pholas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214.
- patula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 215, Oct. 1845.
- patula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—  
P. deshayesii, *var.* p., Desl.
- patulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 479.
- patula** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 32.
- patula** Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- patula** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 27.—  
Buccinum, 1758.
- patula** Pyrula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 377.
- patulus** Pythia (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Melampus.
- patulus** Scaphander, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 51.
- patula** Scaphula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.
- patulum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.
- patulus** Solen, G. Dixon, Voy. World, 1789, 354 & pl.
- patula** Sphaerulites, C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 232.
- patula** Succinea (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 244.—Amphibulima.
- patula** Succinea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 54.—Helix, 1828. [343
- patula** Succinea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],

- patula** Succinea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- patulus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175.
- patula** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 712.
- patula** Trochosmilta (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- patulus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 356. [242.—Turbinolia.
- patula** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 288.
- patulus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 100.
- patula** Turritella, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- patulus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 441. [1841, 163.
- patula** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS) in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 34.
- patula** Volva (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 331.—Bulla, 1777.
- patulans** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- paturi** Anas, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 85.
- patuvanus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.
- paucicosta** Nodosaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 95.
- paucicosta** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 131.
- paucicosta** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 17.
- paucicosta** Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 172.—  
Terebratula.
- paucicosta** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 38.
- paucicostatium** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 52.
- paucicostatium** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 59. [106.
- paucicostatium** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- paucicostatium** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850]  
80.—Cardium.
- paucicostata** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 85.
- paucicostata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 183.
- paucicostata** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
- paucicostata** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- paucicostata** Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II.
- paucicostula** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 151. [1844, 160.
- paucidens** Hemipristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 238 (1843).
- paucidens** Palemon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 170.
- paucidens** Platynathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
- paucidens** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 222. [F. V. G. R., 78 (1845).
- pauciflorum** Alcyonium (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
616.—Lobularia.
- pauciflora** Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- paucilineata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 187. [(1834), 282.
- paucilobus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
- paucilobus** Aganites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236. [Goniatites
- paucinervis** Hemerobius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1050.
- paucipara** Ascaris, C. T. E. v. Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. 1848, 140 [*teste* S. & H.].
- pauciplicata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 126.
- pauciplicata** Volvaria, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 233.
- pauciradialis** Diphyphyllum (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
159.—Lithodendron.
- pauciradialis** Lithodendron, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 189.
- pauciradialis** Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 42.—Turbinolopsis.
- pauciradialis** Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 5.
- pauciradiatum** Cyathophyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.
- pauciradiata** Sarcinula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314.
- pauciradiata** Trigla, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
- paucirugis** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 23.
- pauciseptatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,  
143.—Goniatites.
- pauciseptatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 31.
- pauciseptata** Operculina, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 176.

- paucispina** Ophiopsis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 90.—Ophiura.
- paucispina** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 149.
- paucispondylus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- paucistriatus** Aganides (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- paucistriatus** Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 339.
- paucistriata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
- paucisulcatus** Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 363. [P. proteus *var.* p. Desl.
- paucituberculatum** Cyphosoma, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 320.
- paucituberculatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 80.
- paucituberculata** Heliocidarid (Bl.), Desmoulins in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
- paugami** Hololepta, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.
- Paugrapla** J. Huebner, 1845; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. I. 1902, 274, *err. pro* Pangrapta,
- paula** *v.* paulus. [*q.v.*]
- paulensis** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 83.
- Paulia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.—Ast.
- paulinae** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 355.
- pauline** *v.* paulinus.
- Paulinia** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.—Orth.
- paulinierii** Anthidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 452.
- paulinierii** Hydrophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 73.
- paulinierii** Pompilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 116.
- paulinierii** Spheg, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 114.
- paulino-wurtembergensis** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 589.
- paulina** Catophaga (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1777.
- paulina** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 314.
- paulina** Corythaix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 222.—Musophaga.
- paulina** Lestes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 95.—Libellula, 1773.
- pauline** Musophaga (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxii.—? Corythaix.
- paulina** Musophaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.
- paulina** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 142.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- paulinus** Tagiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1777.
- pauliniaae** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832–48, 91.
- paullus** Eurema (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Papilio, 1793.
- paulla** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 230.
- paullus** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 819.—Papilio, 1793.
- paululor** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.
- paululus** Fusus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542.
- paululum** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 51.—Fusus, 1842. [paulus, -a.]
- paula** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 243.—
- paula** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19. [Eratristia.
- paulus** Coenochilus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cremastocheilus.
- paulus** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 112.
- paula** Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- paula** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 73.
- paula** Micra (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
- paula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- paula** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 362. [[*n. et f.*]
- paula** Trothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- paulus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.



- paumotensis** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
**paumotensis** Cyclolithes (St.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia. [141.  
**paumotensis** Fungia, S. Stutchbury, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 495.  
**paumotensis** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 150.  
**paupella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 858.  
**pauper** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 61.  
**pauper** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.  
**pauper** Aphritis, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 74.  
**pauper** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 151.  
**pauper** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 115.  
**pauper** Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.  
**pauper** Dermestes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 43.  
**pauper** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 94.  
**pauper** Hypomeces, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 71.  
**pauper** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 341.  
**pauper** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**pauper** Parablops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 252.  
**pauper** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 165.  
**pauper** Sympiezopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 709.  
**pauperana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**pauperana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—  
 Tortrix.  
**pauperana** Cochyliis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
 [1842], 170.  
**pauperana** Penthina, Kuhlwein in Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 178.  
**pauperana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 75.  
**pauperana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.  
**pauperaria** Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 224.  
**pauperata** Ampusa, J. Pictet-Baraban, 16 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1831, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**pauperatus** Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)  
**pauperatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 278. [*post* Mar. 1835, 733.  
**pauperatum** Buccinum (Nassa), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 324.  
**pauperatus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 31.  
**pauperatus** Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 763.  
**pauperata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.  
**pauperata** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 103.  
**pauperatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 509.  
**pauperatum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.  
**pauperata** Decamera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 504.  
**pauperata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 46.  
**pauperata** Empusa (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1781.  
**pauperatus** Episomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 475.—  
 Curculio.  
**pauperata** Galeruca (Monolepta), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 265.  
**pauperata** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 97.  
**pauperatus** Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.—  
 Mantis, ? Fab. 1781.  
**pauperatus** Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 351.  
**pauperatus** Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 131.  
**pauperata** Nassa (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum, Lam.  
**pauperata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 90.  
**pauperatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 120.  
**pauperata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 319.  
**pauperata** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 496.  
**pauperata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 286.  
**pauperata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 294.  
**pauperata** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 29 (Nov. 1851).  
**pauperculus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 463.

- pauperculus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**pauperculus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 262.  
**pauperculus** Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 378.  
**pauperculus** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 27.  
**paupercula** Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.  
**pauperculus** Cryptocephalus (Cadmus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 241.  
**pauperculus** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**pauperculum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 166\*.  
**paupercula** Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 226.  
**pauperculus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.  
**paupercula** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 47.  
**paupercula** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.  
**paupercula** Mitra (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 317.—Voluta, 1758.  
**pauperculus** Murex, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.  
**pauperculus** Mycophorus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 194.  
**paupercula** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26. [Helix.  
**paupercula** Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—  
**pauperculus** Pandeleteius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 130.  
**paupercula** Turris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra, Lam.  
**paupercula** Turritella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.  
**paupercula** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 172.  
**pauperellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmelt. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 101.  
**pauperellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)  
**pauperella** Nothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. 1826, 411. [1836, 94.—Chilo.  
**pauperula** Cotinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 550. [*n. n.*].  
**pauperulus** Otiorhynchus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 90  
**paupera** Dinorchis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 135.  
**paupera** Haltia, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 102.  
**paupera** Hoplia, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.  
**pauperum** Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 377.  
**pauperum** Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 68.  
**pauperum** Leuciscus, F. de Filippi in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 401 [*n. n.*].  
**pauperum** Leucos (Fil.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.  
**paupera** Lima, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 256.  
**paupera** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 155.  
**pausarius** Gerris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 553.  
**pausilipae** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.  
**pausingeri** Gardonus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.  
**pausingeri** Leuciscus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.  
**pausio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 317.  
**pausio** Cyprinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Res. XIX (2) 1839, 267.  
**pausio** Isocephalus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.  
**pausiris** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 327.  
**pausius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 332.  
**pausia** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.  
**pauson** Heterogomphus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 226.—Scarabaeus.  
**pauson** Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 45.  
**paussoides** Pentaplatarthrus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 619.  
**pauwelsii** Murex, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 13.  
**Pauxi** C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 1.—A.  
**pauxi** Ourax (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 441.—Crax, 1766.  
**pauxi** Pauxi (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciii.—Crax, 1766.  
**pauxi** [Uragis] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—Crax, 1766.  
**pauvillaria** Eupithecia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 210.  
**pauvillia** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 188.  
**pauvillia** Cyrtusa (Schm.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 81.—  
Anisotoma.

- pauillus** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 50.
- pauillus** Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 186.
- pauilla** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 207.
- pavana** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 110.
- pavana** Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., I. 1828, 77.
- pavana** Polymmatius, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 416.
- pavantina** Acicularia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 386.
- pavantina** Ovulites (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—Acicularia.
- pavefactus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 123.
- pavettae** Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 189.
- Pavia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Hodgson), Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 140.—A. [*in syn.* Ph.
- Pavianus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [*pugnax*].
- pavidus** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 53.—Buprestis, 1792.
- pavidus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo.
- pavidum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 203. [1775.]
- pavidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- pavidus** Carabus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 7.
- pavidus** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 506.
- pavida** Cicindela, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 555.
- pavida** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 641.
- pavidus** Conotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 395.
- pavida** Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.
- pavidus** Malacopterus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 565.—Cerambyx.
- pavida** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 125.—Tachina.
- pavidus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 107.
- pavidus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65.
- pavidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 89.
- pavida** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina.
- pavidus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 187. [1824.]
- pavida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 398.
- pavidus** Torymus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 275.
- pavidus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 10.
- pavimentatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 94.
- pavimentatus** Scincus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 138.
- pavimentum** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798.
- pavimentum** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.
- pavo** Amerhinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 601.—Ameris.
- pavo** Ameris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 286.
- pavo** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 133.
- pavo** Crenilabrus (Brünn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 149.—Labrus, 1758.
- pavo** Echis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 157.
- pavo** Julis (Hasselq.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 377.—Labrus, L. 1758.
- pavo** Loligo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 96.
- pavo** Loligopsis (Les.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 321.—Loligo.
- pavo** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 98 [*teste* Cassin.].
- pavo** Pomacentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- pavo** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 297.—
- pavo** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 449. [Ameris.]
- pavo** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 61.
- pavon** v. pavonii.
- Pavona** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 372.—Cor.
- pavonacea** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 305:



- pavonana** Steganoptycha (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 107.—Phalaena, 1793.
- Pavonaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 552.—Coel. [*n. n.*; *non* Cuv. *apud* Agass., *vernac.*].
- Pavonaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 480.—Coel.
- Pavoncella** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pavoncella** (Leach), T. Forster, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 417.—A.
- Pavonia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 238.—Cor.
- Pavonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Lep. [Bombyc.].
- Pavonia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 473.—Lep. [*Pap.*, *vernac.*].
- Pavonia** *err. pro* Pavonina; A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 72. [1825].
- pavonia** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 78.
- pavonia** Anthropoides (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 165.—
- pavonius** Argus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 507. [Ardea, L. 1758.
- pavonia** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- pavonia** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270.
- pavonia** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1059.
- pavonia** Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 151.
- pavonia** Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 811.—Coccinella.
- pavonia** Flabellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 343.
- pavonia** Geranarchus (Daud.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—
- pavonia** Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 94. [Grus pavonina.
- pavonia** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linn., Syst. Nat. X. 1758, 496 & 497.—*varr.* major, minor.
- pavonia** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 409.
- pavonia** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.
- pavonia** Psophia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 472.—Ardea pavonina, 1758.
- pavonia** Ptilodictya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 22.
- pavonia** Saturnia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 37.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pavonia minor** Saturnia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840—1, 51.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pavonia** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter.* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 442.
- pavoniae** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 165.
- pavoniae** Stilpnus (Scop.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 671.—Ich-
- pavoniae** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1091. [neumon, 1763.
- Pavoniaria** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—Coel. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- pavonicus** Ramphastos, *id. ac* pavoninus, Gm.; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823,
- pavoniella** Gracilaria, Metzen in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 362. [1429.
- pavoniella** Oecophera, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.
- [pavonii** *nom. auct. non significat, sed "pavo" "pavon"]*.
- pavonii** Apatura (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis pavon.
- pavonii** Isonychus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102.
- pavon** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- pavonii** Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120. [279.
- pavonii** Tithorea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100 [*n. n.*].
- Pavonina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.—Rh.
- pavoninoides** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 33.
- pavoninus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 658.
- pavoninus** Achirus (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1207.—Pleuronectes.
- pavonina** Anthropoides, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1142.
- pavoninus** Argus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (3) 1825, 19.
- pavoninus** Aulacorhynchus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—Pteroglossus, ? Wagl. 1829.

- pavonina** Balearica (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 321.—Anthropoides.
- pavonina** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 97.
- pavoninus** Calurus, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1404.
- pavoninus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 421.
- pavonina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 656.
- pavonina** Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 39.
- pavonina** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 218.
- pavonina** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 162; II., 280.
- pavoninus** Dryophis (Cuv.), Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber [*non comp.*].
- pavoninus** Dryophis, Cuvier in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545.
- pavonina** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—Diastopora.
- pavonina** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- pavonina** Euphyllia (Less.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 159.—Flabellum.
- pavoninum** Flabellum, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 14.
- pavoninus** Gobius, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 112.
- pavonina** Grus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, 1758.
- pavoninus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 483.
- pavonina** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 540.
- pavonina** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 110.
- pavonina** Paonias, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträg. z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 12.
- pavonina** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- pavonina** Platessa, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Pleuronettidae, 5 (Feb. 1847).
- pavoninus** Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV. 1804, 310.
- pavoninus** Pteroglossus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 507.
- pavonina** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 79.
- pavoninus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 443.
- pavoninus** [Taoniscus], C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 404.
- pavoninus** Thonius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 253.
- pavoninus** Tragops (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—Dryophis, Fér.
- pavoninus** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47.
- pavoninus** Trogon (Calurus), Spix; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 23.
- pavoninus** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 63.
- Pavonium** *emend. pro* Pavonia, Lam.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 76.
- pavonus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 78 [pavonia, L. 1758].
- pavua** Conurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus.
- pavua** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 10.
- Pawo** F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 38.—A. [*? err. typ. Pavo*].
- pawsisiris** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 151.
- paxilligera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 452.
- Paxillomma** *err. pro* Paxylomma, Bréb.; de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 434.
- paxillosa** Actinocamax (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 121.—Belemnites.
- paxillosum** Asterogonium, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 348.
- paxillosum** Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 79.
- paxillosa** Belemnites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 104.
- Paxillus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 105.—Col.
- Paxillus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].—Ceph.
- paxillus** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 78, May 1849.
- paxillum** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 137.
- paxillus** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 56, Oct. 1850.
- paxillus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 117.
- Paxiodon** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 187 [=Paxyodon, Schum.].
- Paxyllus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 364.—Col.

- Paxyloma** *id. ac* Paxylomma, De Bréb.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.)
- Paxylomma** De Brébisson in Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 23.—Hym. [Sept. 1835, 119.
- Paxyodon** C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816, 7 [n. n.]; Essai Vers test. 1817, 46 & 139.—L.
- payeni** Eurychiles (v. d. Linden), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- payenii** Limosina, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 878.
- payenii** Limosina, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 440.
- payeni** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 235.
- payeni** Therates, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 17.
- Payerna** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. II (7) Carnassiers, 1840, 80.—M.
- [paykull→.]
- paykullella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- paykullii** Agabus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.
- paykulli** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 620.
- paykulli** Amarygmus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 60.
- paykulli** Anthicus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 55.
- paykullii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 172.
- paykulli** Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 149.
- paykullii** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 10.
- paykullii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 833.
- paykullii** Feronia (Rossi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 404.—Carabus, 1792.
- paykulli** Hister, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 123.
- paykulli** Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 99.
- paykullii** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 92.
- paykulli** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 63.
- paykullii** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 106.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- paikelli** Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- paykullii** Rallus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 258.
- paykullii** Scolopax, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 106.
- paykullii** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 161.
- Paykullia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 270.—
- paykulliana** Abbotia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 156. [Dipt.
- paykulliana** Anticlea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—  
Pyrallis, 1787.
- paykulliana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 355.
- paykullianum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [n. n.]; H. N. Aran. (4) 1807, 4.
- paykulliana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 435.—Pyrallis, 1787.
- Paykulonymus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 150.—Hem. [non  
[payraudeau→.] [binom.].
- payraudeaui** Auricula, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1843, 18.
- payraudaei** Carpodacus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Pyrrhula.
- payraudei** Larus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 396.
- pairedoa (sic)** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
- payraudau** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 136 [=pairedoa, Risso].
- payraudeauti** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 179.
- payraudaei** Pyrrhula, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 286.
- payraudeaui (sic)** Raphitoma (Desh.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 626.—Pleurotoma.
- paytalida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [n. et f.].
- paytensis** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 167.
- paytensis** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 402.
- paytensis** Donax, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 541.
- paytensis** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 166.
- paytensis** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 129.
- paytensis** Plectropoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 233.
- paytensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 565.



- pazan** Oryx, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 451.
- pazianus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
- pazianus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 286.—Helix, 1835.
- paziana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 12 [peach→.]
- peachii** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) 1. Mar. 1848, 191.
- peachii** Flustra, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 81.
- peachii** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 315.
- peachii** Membranipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 120.—Flustra, 1841. [peale→.]
- pealli** Ardea, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 314.
- pealii** Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 123.
- pealii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 264 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- pealeii** Loligo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 92.
- pealeii** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 260.
- pealiana** Ampullaria, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 16.
- pealianus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 65.
- pearcei** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 252.
- pearcei** Mecochirus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 172.
- pearsonii** Pteromys (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 57.—Sciuropterus.
- pearsoni** Scarabaeus (Pachylomerus), A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846.
- pearsonii** Sciuropterus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263. [312.]
- peas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- peas** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 590. [[*n. et f.*].]
- peba** Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 368.
- peba** Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 311.—Dasypus.
- Pecari** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. fam. Thierr. 1827, 59.—M.
- pecari** Acrossus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 281.—
- pecari** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 167. [Scarabaeus, 1792.]
- pecari** Tayassu, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 285.
- Pecchiolia** Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 456.—L. [pecchioli→.]
- pecchiolii** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1829, 33.
- pecchiolii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 126 & 127 [*n. n.*, Melly MS].
- pecchiolii** Mus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.
- pechellii** Pholas, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 223.
- Pechipogo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.
- Pechipogon** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1834, 15.—Lep.
- Pechipogon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 52 [=Pechipogo, Huebn. 1826].
- pechoti** Chonetes, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
- Pechypogon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pechipogo, Huebn.
- peckii** Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichthy. Massach. 1839, 3.
- peckii** Xenos, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 116. [Dipt.]
- Peckia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 335.—
- peckianus** Syngnathus [*emend. pro* peckii], D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 163.
- peckius** Hesperia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 300.
- Pecoris** R. P. Lesson, Compl. Buffon, VIII. 1837, 287.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pecoris** Agelaus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 436.
- pecoris** Emberiza, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xii.
- pecoris** [Hypobletis] (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 260.—Fringilla, 1788.
- pecoris** Icterus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Fringilla, 1788.
- pecoris** Molothrus (Wils.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 277.—Emberiza.
- pecoris** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 22.—Emberiza.

- pecoris** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 936.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788. [Fringilla, 1788.]
- pecoris** Ploceus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.—
- pecoris** Psarocolius (Wils.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2216.—Emberiza.
- pecorum** Gastrus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 176.—Oestrus, 1794. [1832], 681.—Psittacus.
- pectetii** Dasyptilus (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 681.—Psittacus.
- pectetii** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 241 [= 341].
- pectetii** Psittichas, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 241.
- pectatinus** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1847, 576.
- Pectella** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [n. n.].
- Pecten** P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391.—L.
- pecten** Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 66.
- pecten** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 52.
- pecten** Leptoena (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Orthis.
- pecten** Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 544.
- pecten** Murex, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 619.
- pecten** Orthis (Schl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 110.—Terebratulites
- pecten** Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 69.
- pecten** Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 121.
- pecten** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- pecten** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 29.
- pecten** Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.
- pecten** Strophomena (Wahl.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 145.—Anomites.
- pecten** Strophomena (L.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—Anomia, 1758. [1809, 30.—Anomia, 1758.]
- pecten** Terebratula (L.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1820, 255.
- pectenicola** Capryra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 54 [n. n.].
- pectenis** Chledristoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- pectensis** Chledristoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 41.
- Pecten** *emend. pro* Pecten, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—L. [n. n.].
- Pecticoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?. [Strophomena.]
- pectinacea** Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
- pectinacea** Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 266.
- Pectinaea** Forbes, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Pectinura.
- Pectinalis** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 259.—Cor.
- pectinalis** Bacillaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 64.
- pectinalis** Pyralis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 5.
- pectinana** Amphisa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209.—Tortrix.
- pectinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 17 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- Pectinaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350.—Verm. [non 1812, *vernac.*] [[n. et f.].]
- pectinarius** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1832, 488.
- pectinaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geo-
- pectinarius** Productus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 354. [metra, 1775.]
- pectinatellus** Crambina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 747.
- pectinatella** Solenobia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 359.—? Geometra p—aria, 1775.
- pectinator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 251.
- pectinatus** Acarus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 764.
- pectinata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- pectinata** Alosa, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 135. [p—taria, 1781.]
- pectinata** Amoebe (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Phalaena
- pectinata** Amphisa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209.—Tortrix pectinana. [[n. n.].]
- pectinatus** Ancyracanthus, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189.
- pectinata** Anoplocephala (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 346.—Taenia, 1782.

- pectinata** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473; An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 306.
- pectinata** Apate, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- pectinata** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 476.
- pectinata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.
- pectinatus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 202.
- pectinatus** Arcomytilus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 318 (320 French ed.).—Mytilus.
- pectinata** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70. [(1834), 320.
- pectinata** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- pectinata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- pectinatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 115.
- pectinatus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- pectinatus** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 210.
- pectinata** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn, Descr. Cat. Shells, I. 1817, 481.
- pectinata** Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 86.
- pectinata** Bullaea (Dillw.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 119.—Bulla.
- pectinata** Cardita (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 17.—Venericardia [non est, vide Chama].
- pectinatum** Cardium, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 213.
- pectinata** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. foss. Subap. II. 1814, 667.
- pectinata** Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [n. et f.].
- pectinata** Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Trigonia, 1828.
- pectinatus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [n. n.].
- pectinatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 288.
- pectinata** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, ? L. 1758.
- pectinata** Comatula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 93.
- pectinata** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 205.
- pectinata** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 329.
- pectinatum** Corallium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 23.
- pectinata** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- pectinata** Ctenophyllia (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 170.—Meandrina.
- pectinatus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 100 (1838).
- pectinata** Ctenosaura (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 191.—Cyclura.
- pectinata** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [n. et f.].
- pectinata** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 359.—Arca (Cuc.).
- pectinata** Cyclura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 42.
- pectinata** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 577.—Venus, 1758.
- pectinata v. immaculata** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pectinatus** Dasytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 12; & App.
- pectinata** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1828, 43. [1817, 12.
- pectinatus** Eupomatus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 195.
- pectinata** Fungia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 274.
- pectinatus** Gonyleptes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 22. [1782.
- pectinata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 332.—Taenia,
- pectinata** Helcion (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 63.—Patella, 1758.
- pectinata** Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 200.
- pectinata** Kerona, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 473.
- pectinatus** Lepidotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
- pectinata** Lepralia, G. Johnston (ex Peach MS), Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 320 [n. n.; teste S.F.H.].
- pectinata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 572.
- pectinatus** Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
- pectinata** Listroscelis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 153.
- pectinatus** Lycus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 117.—Cantharis, 1758



- pectinata Manicina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834).
- pectinata Meandrina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 372. [326.—Meandrina.
- pectinata Meleagrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.
- pectinata Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. Paris, VI (32) May 1805, 123.
- pictinata (*sic*) Mytilus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 123.
- pectinatus Mytilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 147. [—Modiola.
- pectinatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 563 (Bbbb\*).
- pectinatus Nautilus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
- pectinata Nereis, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (9) Dec. 1805, 107.
- pectinata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.
- pectinatus Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 221 (1843).
- pectinata Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 209.
- pectinatus Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 39.
- pectinata Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 155.
- pectinata Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 165.
- pectinata Patelloides (L.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.—Patella,
- pectinata Pectinia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68. [1758.
- pectinatus Pectunculus (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.—Arca, 1790.
- pectinata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 115.
- pectinata Pholadopsis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.
- pectinatus Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.—  
Lampyrus, 1775.
- pectinatus Polasmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- pectinata Pristibatis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14), Poissons, 1825, 51.
- pectinatus Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- pectinatus Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 292.
- pectinata Ptychoptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 77.
- pectinatus Ptygoderus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 216.—Procto-
- pectinata Ranella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 13. [tretus.
- pectinata Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
- pectinatus Scolopsides, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 346.
- pectinatus Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.—Eupomatus.
- pectinata Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 116.
- pectinatus Squalus (Lath.), F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 5.—Pristis, 1794.
- pectinata Synchaeta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.
- pectinata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1158.
- pectinata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
- pectinata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 137.
- pectinata Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836 [*n. n.*].
- pectinatum Tetraplodon, v. Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 33, pl. xxv.
- pectinata Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 381.
- pectinata Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 24.
- pectinata Trigonía, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
- pectinata Trigonía, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 460 [*n. n.*].
- pectinata Trigonía, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (9) Aug. 1833, pl. 26.
- pectinatus Tropidaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850,
- pectinatus Trox, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [pl. iii, p. 1.
- pectinatus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 32.
- pectinata Venericardia (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 236.—Chama.
- pectinata Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 21 (1839).
- pectinatus Xyletinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Ptilinus, 1792.
- pectinella Epichnopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—  
Tinea, 1775.
- pectinella Fumea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 83.—  
Bombyx, 1787.

- pectinella** Fumea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—Tinea, 1775.
- pectinella** Incurvaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1787.
- pectinella** Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
- pectinella** Orthis, *var.* semiovalis; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 124.
- pectinella** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 228.
- pectinella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- pectinella** Psyche (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 170.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- pectinella** Solenobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 512.
- pectinea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 473 [*err. typ.* 373], Bombyx pectinella, Fab. 1787. [(2), 58.]
- pectinea** *id.* ac pectinella, Fumea (Fab.); J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829
- pectinea** Incurvaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 559.—Tinea p—ella,
- Pectinia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.—Cor. [1787.]
- Pectinia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 664.—Hym.
- pectinicauda** Scolopax, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 227.
- pectinicornis** Gryllus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- pectinicornis** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
- pectinicornis** Brachymeria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 94.—Chalcis, ? Jur. 1807.
- pectinicornis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 293.
- pectinicornis** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- pectinicornis** Chalcisia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Sphinx, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Chauliodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 290.—Hemerobius, 1763. [Chalcis, Jur. 1807.]
- pectinicornis** Chirocera, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 295.—
- pectinicornis** Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.
- pecticornis** (*sic*) Cladocera (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169.—Clythra? pectinicornis, 1791.
- pectinicornis** Corymbites (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 150.—Elater, 1758. [454.—Elater, ? L. 1758.]
- pectinicornis** Ctenicera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- pectinicornis** Ctenicerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 265.—Elater, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—
- pectinicornis** Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 200. [Tipula, L. 1758.]
- pectinicornis** Dicropidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- pectinicornis** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Drilus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Dasytes [? Ptinus, L. 1767].
- pectinicornis** Empusa (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1767.
- pectinicornis** Entedon (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 181.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Eulophus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 536.—Ichneumon, 1758. [34.—Elater, 1758.]
- pectinicornis** Ludius (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- pectinicornis** Lycus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
- pectinicornis** Melasis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 84.
- pectinicornis** Melasis, F. E. Melsheimer (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Nitidula, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174. [Dec. 1844, 148.]
- pectinicornis** Pnigalio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Polyarthron (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 190.—Prionus, 1792.
- pectinicornis** Polyclada (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Clytra,
- pectinicornis** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 251. [1791.]

- pectinicornis** Ripidius, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 5.  
**pectinicornis** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 194.  
**pectinicornis** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 270.  
**pectini-costata** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 17.  
**pectinidens** Pimelodus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1243.  
**pectinifer** Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 40.  
**pectinifera** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 14.  
**pectinifera** Cardita (Sow.), H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 184.—  
**pectinifera** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137. [Venus.  
**pectinifera** Cleiothyris (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug 1850, 138.—  
**pectinifera** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 374. [Atrypa.  
**pectinifera** Cypricardia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 85.—Venus.  
**pectinifer** Dolichopus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 834. [Clinus.  
**pectinifer** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—  
**pectinifera** Lombrineris, A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 2.  
**pectinifera** Spirigera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—  
 Atrypa.  
**pectinifera** Terebratula (J. Sow.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.  
 Aug. 1845, 57.—Atrypa.  
**pectinifera** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 26.  
**pectiniformis** Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [n. et f.].  
**pectiniformis** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 481.  
**pectiniformis** Avicula, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 353.  
**pecteniformis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 240.  
**pecteniformis** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.  
**pectiniforme** Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 104.  
**pectiniforme** Cardium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 53.  
**pecteniforme** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 233.  
**pectiniformis** Delthyridea (—), King, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 141.—Terebratulites,  
**pectiniformis** Lima (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 647.—Ostracites. [? Schl.  
**pectiniformis** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 263.  
**pectiniformis** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 564 (Bbbb\*).—  
**pectiniformis** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 231. [Modiola, 1830.  
**pectiniformis** Ostrea (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 62.—Ostracites.  
**pectiniformis** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.  
**pectiniformis** Producta, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 122.  
**pectiniformis** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 85.  
**pectiniformis** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 39.  
**pectiniformis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.  
**pectinoides** Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.  
**pectinipennis** Issus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 475.  
**pectinipes** Larra (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 53.—SpheX, 1758.  
**pectinipes** Macrophthalmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.  
 VIII. 1838, pl. 23.  
**pectinipes** Pompilus (L.), P. L. Van der Linden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 341.—  
 SpheX, 1758.  
**pectinirostris** Apocryptes (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 150.—Gobius,  
**Pectinium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—L. [1758.  
**pectenoides** Apleurotis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427  
 [n. n.].  
**pectinoides** Arca, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],  
**pectinoides** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54. [336.  
**pectinoides** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.  
**pectinoides** Avicula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 242.  
**pectinoides** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 23.  
**pectinoides** Lima, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473 [n. n.].  
**pectinoides** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.—Plagiostoma.  
**pectinoides** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 29.



- pectinoides** Neithea, C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 186.
- pectinoides** Pectunculus, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr.
- pectinoides** Placuna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 224. [to pl. 87 (1843).]
- pectinoides** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 28.
- pectinoides** Plicatula (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 400.—Placuna.
- pectinoides** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215.
- pectinoides** Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 150; & London ed., I. 1823, 327.
- pectinoides** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 260.
- pectinoideum** Cardium, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
- pectinoidea** Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—Producta pectinoides, Ph.
- pectinoidea** Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 150.
- pectinopterus** Glyptosternon, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 587.
- pectinula** Modiola, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [n. n.];
- pectinula** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592. [Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 127.]
- Pectinura** E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (17) Ap. 1843, 167.—Ast.
- pectipennis** Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 356.
- pectipennis** Microsania (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 335.—Cyrtoma.
- pectitalis** Pechipogo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- pectita** Fissurirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 136.
- pectita** Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 120.—
- pectita** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 87 (pl. 138). [Terebratula.
- pectitum** Theridion, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 124.
- Pectocephalus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 113.—R. [n. n.].
- Pectocera** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 79.—Col.
- Pectodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Ast.
- pector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- Pectoralina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 605.—Inf. [1790.]
- pectoralis** Acmaeodera (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 9.—Buprestis,
- pectoralis** Aedon (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—Erythropygia.
- pectoralis** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 618.
- pectoralis** Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 354.
- pectoralis** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
- pectoralis** Amadina, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 127.
- pectoralis** Amadina, E. Blyth (*ex* Jerdon MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949 [n. n.].
- pectoralis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 138.
- pectoralis** Anoplognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 443.
- pectoralis** Apoderus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 194.—Atte-
- pectoralis** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 447. [labus.]
- pectoralis** Attelabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 124.
- pectoralis** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1045.
- pectoralis** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 489.
- pectoralis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 12.
- pectoralis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pectoralis** Bradybates, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 181. [388.]
- pectoralis** Brissus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—
- Spatangus.**
- pectoralis** Bubo (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37.—Huhua.
- pectoralis** Bucco, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74 [n. et f.].
- pectoralis** [Buteo, *vide* Circus], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477.
- pectoralis** Cacidula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- pectoralis** Caligus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628.
- pectoralis** Calliope, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 4.
- pectoralis** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 540.

- pectoralis** Campephaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus, J. & S.  
**pectoralis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 302.  
**pectoralis** Cantharis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.  
**pectoralis** Capito (G. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Bucco.  
**pectoralis** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 545.  
**pectoralis** Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**pectoralis** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 960.  
**pectoralis** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].  
**pectoralis** Ceblepyris (J. & S.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 249.—Graucalus.  
**pectoralis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 776.  
**pectoralis** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.  
**pectoralis** Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 154.  
**pectoralis** Chalcostetha (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Nectarinia.  
**pectoralis** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 145.  
**pectoralis** Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 497.  
**pectoralis** Cinnyrus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 235.—Nectarinia.  
**pectoralis** Circaetus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 109.  
**pectoralis** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477.  
**pectoralis** Cladorhynchus (Dubus), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—Leptorhynchus.  
**pectoralis** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 400.  
**pectoralis** Coccidula (Schoenh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 216.—Strongylus.  
**pectoralis** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.  
**pectoralis** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 740.  
**pectoralis** Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 406.  
**pectoralis** Copsychus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>a</sup>.  
**pectoralis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 734.  
**pectoralis** Corvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.  
**pectoralis** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 348.  
**pectoralis** Coturnix, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.  
**pectoralis** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 171.  
**pectoralis** Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113. [1847, 171].  
**pectoralis** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**pectoralis** Cyrtostomus (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—[Nectarinia].  
**pectoralis** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565. [Nectarinia].  
**pectoralis** Dicaeum, Müll.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.  
**pectoralis** Dilophus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 76.  
**pectoralis** Diplognatha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.  
**pectoralis** Donacola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (7) 1842, pl. 95.—Amadina, 1841.  
**pectoralis** Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Rhynchaenus.  
**pectoralis** Dorytomus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.  
**pectoralis** Drymoica, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**pectoralis** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxv, 1843.  
**pectoralis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 173.  
**pectoralis** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3. [84].  
**pectoralis** Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**pectoralis** Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 302.—Rhyn-  
**pectoralis** Erythropgia, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 46. [chaenus].  
**pectoralis** Erythropgia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xlix, 1840.  
**pectoralis** Eubadizon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 236.  
**pectoralis** Euphonia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Pipra.  
**pectoralis** Euscarthmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Sylvia.  
**pectoralis** Exochus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.  
**pectoralis** Falco, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 340.  
**pectoralis** Fedoa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 79.  
**pectoralis** Forficula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 82.

- pectoralis** Formicivorus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 93.—Turdus, 1790.
- pectoralis** Fringilla (Lath.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.—
- pectoralis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*]. [Loxia, 1790.]
- pectoralis** Garrulax (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Ianthocincl.
- pectoralis** Garrulax (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 83.—Ianthocincl.
- pectoralis** Gomphosus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 282.
- pectoralis** Graucalus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. I 2, pl. 57 (1828). [1850, 108.]
- pectoralis** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pectoralis** Helcon (Eubadizon) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- pectoralis** Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 19. [132.—Eubadizon.]
- pectoralis** Huhua, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 89.
- pectoralis** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1848,
- pectoralis** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124. [61.]
- pectoralis** Ianthocincl., J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.
- pectoralis** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 72.
- pectoralis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 159.
- pectoralis** Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—Psarocolius.
- pectoralis** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 91. [Mesoleptus.]
- pectoralis** Lampronota (Gr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- pectoralis** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 596.
- pectoralis** Lepeophtheirus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 30.
- pectoralis** Leptorhynchus, Du Bus, L'Institut, III. Ap. 1835, 138; Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 74 & 420.
- pectoralis** Leucocirca, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 132.
- pectoralis** Leuretra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.
- pectoralis** Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 46.
- pectoralis** Libellula (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- pectoralis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 69.
- pectoralis** Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 224.
- pectoralis** Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 106.
- pectoralis** Melolontha, J. C. Megerle, Bemerk. zu Illiger's Zusätzen zu Fabricii Syst. Eleuth. 1812, 21.
- pectoralis** Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 293.
- pectoralis** Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 149.
- pectoralis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 21.
- pectoralis** Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 197.
- pectoralis** Mordella, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- pectoralis** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 965.
- pectoralis** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. li.
- pectoralis** Muscicapa, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 161.
- pectoralis** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.
- pectoralis** Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—Turdus, 1790.
- pectoralis** Myzomela, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 170.
- pectoralis** Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 167.
- pectoralis** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June 1822.
- pectoralis** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 62.
- pectoralis** Nyctibius, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 18.
- pectoralis** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.
- pectoralis** Opomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2420.
- pectoralis** Ortix, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 182.
- pectoralis** Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 239.—Muscicapa.
- pectoralis** Pachycephalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 267.—Muscicapa, 1801.



- pectoralis Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 288.  
 pectoralis Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 71.  
 pectoralis Pelidna, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 171; & London ed., I. 1823, 336.  
 pectoralis Pelidna, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 50.—Tringa, 1827.  
 pectoralis Pelopaeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 434. [Coturnix.  
 pectoralis Perdix (Gould), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 430.—  
 pectoralis Peristera, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 205.  
 pectoralis Phaipicos (Lath.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 338.—  
 pectoralis Phocaena, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 32. [Picus.  
 pectoralis Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii.  
 pectoralis Picus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 15.  
 pectoralis Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2515.  
 pectoralis Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii.  
 pectoralis Pithys (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 214.—Turdus, 1790.  
 pectoralis Platypterus (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834.  
 pectoralis Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 755. [356.—Tachydromia.  
 pectoralis Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 358.  
 pectoralis Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.  
 pectoralis Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.—Loxia,  
 pectoralis Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 536 [n. n.]. [1790.  
 pectoralis Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.  
 pectoralis Rallus, Cuv.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.  
 pectoralis Ramphastos, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 365.  
 pectoralis Reduvius, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
 pectoralis Rhinotia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 185.  
 pectoralis Rhipidura (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Leucocircia.  
 pectoralis Rhipidura (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscylva,  
 ? MS ante 1853.  
 pectoralis Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio,  
 pectoralis Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838. [1795.  
 pectoralis Saperda, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 482.  
 pectoralis Sarcophorus (Wagl.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (9) 1842, pl. 11.—Cha-  
 pectoralis Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 269. [radius, ? Vieill.  
 pectoralis Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835,  
 181.—Psila.  
 pectoralis Schaenicius (Say), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 104.—Pelidna.  
 pectoralis Schisturus (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 182.—Lernaea, 1776.  
 pectoralis Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 285.  
 pectoralis Sepsis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 478.  
 pectoralis Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 29.  
 pectoralis Spermothila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—? Loxia, 1790.  
 pectoralis Strongylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 208.—Chrysomela,  
 pectoralis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 210. [1792.  
 pectoralis Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 9.  
 pectoralis Tchitrea (Hay), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Muscipapa.  
 pectoralis Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 42.  
 pectoralis Thamnobia (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Ery-  
 pectoralis Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 283. [thropygia.  
 pectoralis Thorasena (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 182.—  
 Hermetia.  
 pectoralis Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post July), 783 [=793].  
 pectoralis Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscipeta.  
 pectoralis Tringa, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XV (35) 1827, 103 [n. n.].  
 pectoralis Trochilus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 80.  
 pectoralis Turdus, Lewin [non Lath.], Birds N. Holland, pl. viii, 1808 [teste G. M. M.].  
 pectoralis Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 382.  
 pectoralis Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 122.

- pectoralis** Xiphidiorhynchus (Dubus), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völst. Naturg.; — Völst. Naturg. Vögel Neuholland (1) 1845, 28.—Leptorhynchus.
- pectoralis** Yunx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 93.
- pectoralis** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415 [*n. n.*].
- pectorator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- pectoratorius** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 333.
- pectoratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- pectorina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 589.
- pectorosa** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- pectorosa** Saxicava, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 130.
- pectorosa** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- pectorosus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 37.
- pectuncularis** Cardita (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 198.—  
[Venericardia.]
- pectuncularis** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 81.
- pectuncularis** Ostrea, H. G. Bronn (P. Merian *in litt.*), Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77 [*n. n.*].
- pectuncularis** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 58.
- pectunculus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 202.
- pectunculata** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—Terebratulites.
- pectunculata** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- pectunculus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.
- Pectunculina** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 182.—L.
- pectunculoides** Arca, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 82.
- pectunculoides** Cardium, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. H. N. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
- pectunculoides** Terebratella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—  
Terebratulites.
- pectunculoides** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- pectunculoides** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 271.
- pectunculus** Chama, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 43.
- pectunculus** Corbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 537.
- pectunculus** Ismenia (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 142.—  
[Terebratulites.]
- pectunculus** Terebratella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—
- pectunculus** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- pectunculus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 272.
- Pecuaris** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. 1835, 76.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pecuariis** Charadrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823.
- pecuaria** Onitis, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- Pecula** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.—A.
- peculiaris** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- peculiaris** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 273 (pl. xxxvi) Mar. 1845.
- Pecus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 711.—M.
- Pedaerus** ? = Paederus, Fab. 1775; A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 81.
- Pedalion** W. Swainson (*ex* Guild. MS), N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 199; II. July 1839, 195 & 329.—P.
- Pedalion** J. E. Gray (*ex* Solander MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 200.—L. [*non* Huddesford in Lister, 1770 English col. Index II. p. 23, *q. est* *vernac.*].
- pedalis** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 176. [*vernac.*].
- Pedaliu** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedalion, Swains.
- pedanius** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 484.
- Pedanus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pedanus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 320.
- Pedapholus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pedaraki** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 137.
- Pedaria** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 403.—Col.
- Pedasus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- pedasus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 265.
- pedator** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 161.

- pedator** Ocypus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 415.—Staphylinus.
- pedator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- pedator** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 163.
- pedatorius** Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 20.
- pedatorius** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 158.—Ichneumon, Fab. 1793.
- pedatus** Bethylus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 280.
- pedata** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 18.
- pedata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 692.
- pedata** Cytherina, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 6.
- pedatus** Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 267.
- pedata** Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 197.
- pedata** Eolida (Mont.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Doris.
- pedata** Flabellina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Doris.
- pedatus** Helophilus, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- pedatum** Hemistomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.
- pedatus** Heteracanthus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 310.
- pedata** Leptomera (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 172.—Gammarus, 1789.
- pedatus** Mysis (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 36.—Cancer,
- pedata** Ocypeta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Ueber's Zool. Syst. 1807, 382. [1780.
- pedata** Proto (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—  
? Gammarus, Müll. 1789.
- pedata** Proto (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Gammarus, 1789.
- pedatum** Proton (Müll.), A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 276.—Gammarus,
- pedata** Terebratula, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 163. [1789.
- pedata** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 23.
- Pedda** Russ.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 32 [*non comp.*].
- pedella** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 423.
- pedella** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.—Musca.
- pedellus** Chironomus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 28.—  
Tipula, 1776.
- pedella** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 216.—Musca.
- pedella** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
- Pedema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*v. Oedionychis*].
- Pedematia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 236.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pedemontanus** *v. pedimontanus*.
- pederiformis** Philopterus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 676.
- pedernalis** Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 418.
- pedernalis** Avicula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 400.
- pedernalis** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 406.
- pedernalis** Fusus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 414.
- pedernalis** Modiola, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 403.
- pedernalis** Natica, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- Pedestes** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 126 & 128.—M.
- pedestrinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 296.
- pedestrus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 252.—Gerris, 1794.
- pedestrus** Anticus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, ? Rossi, 1792.
- pedestrus** Apateon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 153.—Apatheon, 1844.
- pedestrus** Apatheon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 45 [*n. n.*].
- pedestrus** Aphanus (Panz.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 35.—Lygaeus, Fab. 1798.
- pedestrus** Apterina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 574.—  
Borborus.
- pedestrus** Apterygida (Bon.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 44.—
- pedestrus** Belyta, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*] [Forficula.
- pedestrus** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 83.
- pedestrus** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 209.



- pedestris** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845.  
**pedestris** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246. [44.]  
**pedestris** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 118.  
**pedestris** Collyris, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 84.  
**pedestris** Coranus (Wolff), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 453.—Reduvius.  
**pedestris** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
**pedestris** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**pedestris** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.  
**pedestris** Decticus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 711.—Locusta, 1787  
**pedestris** Didondylus (Dalm.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.—  
 Gonatopus.  
**pedestris** Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1775.  
**pedestre** Dorcadion (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 485.—Cerambyx, ? Poda, 1761.  
**pedestris** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.  
**pedestris** Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 225.  
**pedestris** Formicomma (Fab.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
 1845 (1) 1845, 83.—Anthicus.  
**pedestris** Formicomus (Rossi), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.  
 artic. (7) 1849, 8.—Carabus, 1790 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].  
**pedestris** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 234.  
**pedestris** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 200.—Ichn. 1775.  
**pedestris** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 86.  
**pedestris** Harpactor (Wolff), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 230.—Reduvius.  
**pedestris** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 166.  
**pedestris** Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [1761.  
**pedestris** Hypera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, ? Poda,  
**pedestris** Hyperia, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IV. 1836, 97; N. Dict. class. H. N.,  
 ed. 2, XVII. Oct. 1845, 111.  
**pedestris** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.  
**pedestris** Limosina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2506.—Borborus.  
**pedestris** Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. F. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 14.  
**pedestris** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsyst. I. 1837, 17.  
**pedestis** (*sic*) Mesops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 250.  
**pedestris** Myrmecodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 118.—Tiphia, 1775.  
**pedestris** Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)  
 Nov. 1844, 269.  
**pedestre** Opatrum, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 31.  
**pedestris** Pachymeria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,  
 Fab. 1798.  
**pedestris** Pachymerus (Panz.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.  
 1829, 70.—Lygaeus. [Ichneumon, 1775.  
**pedestris** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 882.—  
**pedestris** Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374.—  
 Rhynchaenus.  
**pedestris** Podisma (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 290.—  
**pedestris** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 205. [Gryllus, 1758.  
**pedestris** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 98.—Curculio, 1792.  
**pedestris** Rhyparochromus (Panz.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus.  
**pedestris** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].  
**pedestris** Spathius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 132.  
**pedestris** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 293.  
**pedestris** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 82, 1801, tab. 11. [machus.  
**pedestris** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 102.—Pezo-  
**pedestris** Thynnus (Fab.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
 231.—Tiphia, 1775.  
**pedestris** Totanus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 552 [*n. n.*].  
**pedestris** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288.

- Pedetaethya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedetaithya, Kaup.
- Pedetaithya** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 44.—A.
- Pedetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 81.—M.
- Pedetes** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 145.—Col.
- Pedeticus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 52.—Hem.
- Pediacus** W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 185.—Col.
- Pediasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Lep.
- Pedicellaria** Lamarck, An. s. Vert. II. 1816, 63.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Pedicellaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 558.—Polyz.
- Pedicellaria** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V.) Dec. 1830, 89, 96 & 101.—Polyz.
- pedicellata** Actinophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 266.
- pedicellatus** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284.
- pedicellatus** Tereido, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 26.
- pedicellatus** Tetyra, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 517.
- pedicellatus** Tintinnus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317.
- pedicellatum** Zodion, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Pedicellina** M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 4.—Polyz. [1830, 252.
- Pedicelloria** H. Beck, Beretrn. nat. Mödet, 1847; *teste* Herrm. = *err. pro* Pedicularia, Sw.
- pedicellus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.
- Pedicia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 255.—Dipt.
- Pedicinus** F. L. P. Gervais, Suite à Buffon (Aptères) III. 1844, 301.—Ar.
- pediculana** Centriss, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 361.
- Pedicularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 242, 244 & 357.—G.
- pediculariarum** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pedicularis** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 776.
- pediculare** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275.
- pedicularis** Oligota (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.—Aleochara.
- pediculare** Phthiridium (Latr.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 79.—Nycteribia
- pedicularis** Rissoa, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1845, 43. [p—aria
- pedicularis** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830–33], tab. 19.
- pedicularius** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 322.—
- pedicularia** Brachys, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 83 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1758.
- pedidularia** (*sic*) Brachys, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 337.
- pedicularia** Byturus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—Nitidula, 1775.
- pedicularius** Cercus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 135.—Dermestes, L. 1758. [porus.
- pedicularius** Conurus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 230.—Tachy-
- pedicularius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- pedicularius** Ebaeus (Schr.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 114.—Malachius, ? Fab. 1775.
- pedicularius** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 203.—Ichn.
- pedicularia** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 325. [1793.
- pedicularius** Meligethes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1761.
- pedicularius** Meligethes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 31.—Nitidula, ? Fab. 1775.
- pedicularia** Nycteribia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 403.
- pedicularium** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 887.
- pedicularius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 922.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- pedicularius** Phalacrus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 291.—Nitidula, 1775.
- pedicularia** Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.
- pedicularius** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85'.
- pedicularius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Cléopt. IV. 1829, 100.
- pedicularius** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 133.
- pediculata** Astrea, G. P. Drshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 261.
- pediculata** Leucospis, Guérin in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 254.

- pediculata** *Phyllocoenia* (Desh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 304.—*Astrea*.
- pediculata** *Pollenia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 155.
- pediculoides** *Chelifer*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 275.
- pediculus** *Achlys* (—), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 186.—*Trichoda*? *Cyclidium*, Müll. 1773.
- pediculus** *Achlys*, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 610.
- pediculus** *Aulostomella*, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 264.
- pediculus** *Bursaria* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 161.—*Cyclidium*, 1773. [202.]
- pediculus** *Cypraea*, *v. labiosa*, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836,
- pediculus** *Lamprosoma*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 628.
- pediculus** *Mitra*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 222.
- pediculus** *Patella*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 21.
- pediculus** *Philonthus*, Eschscholtz in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 79.
- pediculus** *Polyphemus* (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 215.—*Monoculus*, 1758.
- pediculus** *Quedius* (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 531.—*Philonthus*.
- pediculus** *Scalicerus* (L.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 2.—*Monoculus*, 1758. [98.—*Cyclidium*, 1773.]
- pediculus** *Trichodina* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
- pediculus** *Trivia* (L.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—*Cypraea*, 1758.
- pedicularia** *v. pedicularia*.
- pedifera** *Echinometra*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 206.
- pedifer** *Echinus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 97.
- pedifera** *Podophora* (Bl.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—
- Pedila** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—*Verm.* [n. n.]. [Echinometra.]
- Pedilophorus** G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 35.—*Col*.
- pedilostoma** *Lepralia*, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
- Pedilus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 44.—*Col.* [n. n.].
- Pedilus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 35.—*Col.* [pedimontanus.]
- pedemontana** *Albertia* (Meig.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 37.—
- pedemontana** *Buprestis*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.]. [Stomoxys.]
- pedemontana** *Caryophyllia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 47.
- pedemontana** *Chrysomela*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- pedemontanus** *Conus*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 262.
- pedemontanus** *Corax*, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 31.
- pedemontana** *Cyathina* (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 3.—
- pedemontana** *Cyprina*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36). [Caryophyllia.]
- pedemontana** *Cytherea* (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845,
- pedemontanus** *Discorbites*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 347. [38.—*Cyprina*.]
- pedemontana** *Echinomyia*, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 266.
- pedemontana** *Lampyris*, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- pedemontana** *Laphria*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 158.—*Asilus*, 1794.
- pedemontana** *Libellula* (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- pedemontana** *Luciola* (Bon.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
- pedemontanus** *Pachygaster*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [Lampyris.]
- pedemontanus** *Paracathys* (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 321.—*Caryophyllia*.
- pedemontana** *Psacasta* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 69.—*Cimex*, 1781. [1835, 95.—*Stomoxys*.]
- pedemontana** *Rhamphina* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- pedemontana** *Scutellera* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 181.—*Tetyra*.
- pedemontana** *Stomoxys*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 159.
- pedemontana** *Terebratula*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 252.
- paedemontanus** *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.—*Cimex*, 1781.



- pedemontanus** Ventocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 37.—Cimex, 1781.
- pedemontana** Venus (Ag.), H. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- Pedina** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (1) 1838, 4; N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 33.—[Ech.]
- pedinoides** Hegeter, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- pedinoides** Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- pedinoides** Oxycara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 236.
- pedinoides** Pachychila, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—? Tentyria, MS.
- pedinoides** Rygmodus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- Pedinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*] = Pedum, Lam. 1799].
- Pediobius** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Pedionomus** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. V. pl. 80, *vel* pt. I, 1840 [*teste* Waterhouse]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 114.—A.
- Pediophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Pediophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Pedioplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Pediopsis** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837.—Hem. [S. F. H.].
- pediostoma** Lepralia, Johnston, Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 315 [=pedilost → Hass., *teste*
- pediotragus** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 260.
- Pedipes** A. E. Férussac (*ex* Adanson), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 103.—G
- pedipes** Auricula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Tornatella.
- pedipes** Polydonte, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 455.
- pedipes** Polydonte (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 228.—Bulimus, Br. 1789.
- pedipes** Tornatella (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 221.—Bulimus, 1789.
- pedisequella** Nothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- Pedites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1843, p. ix.—P.
- Pedius** V. v. Mochulskij, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 50.—Col.
- pedo** Tettigopsis (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830, 15.—Gryllus, 1771.
- Pedoece** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedonoeces, Waterh.
- Pedonoeces** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 32.—Col.
- Pedopsaris** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 292.—M.
- Pedorychus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1837 (1) 1837, 128.—R.
- pedriolellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- pedronii** Phoca, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 644. [134.
- pedum** Ascaris, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 97.
- pedum** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 68.
- pedum** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- pedum** Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287 [*n. n.*].
- peduncularis** Pentacta, E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 148.
- peduncularis** Sciobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- pedunculata** Actinocercus (Penn.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—Actinia, 1777. [(1833), 626.
- pedunculatum** Aplidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- pedunculata** Ascidia [*non* Gm. *nec* Brug.], Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 127.
- pedunculatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 25.
- pedunculata** Cardipoda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 156. [Scyphia.
- pedunculata** Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
- pedunculatus** Creadion, Voigt in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1831, 497 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pedunculatus** Cysticercus, W. J. E. Wilson, Veterin. Record, I (1) 1845, 99 [*teste* S. & H.].
- pedunculata** Goniopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 360.
- pedunculata** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 270.
- pedunculata** Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- pedunculatus** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 405.
- pedunculata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. f.
- pedunculata** Ocellaria (Rss.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 418.—Scyphia.
- pedunculatus** Pagurus (Hbst.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—

- pedunculata** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 359.
- pedunculata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- pedunculata** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. böhm. Kreidef. (2) 1846, 75.
- pedunculi** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 388.
- pedunculi** Pemphigus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.
- pedunculiventris** Chrysolampus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834,
- pedunculiventris** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 225. [134.—Diplolepis.
- pedunculiventris** Sphegigaster, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Diplolepis, 1808.
- pedunculus** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 170.
- peelii** Gristes, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.
- peersii** Pentagonia, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 158.
- Pegaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pegea, Sav. 1816; Risso, 1826.
- Pegasia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 340.—Med.
- pegasus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 298.
- pegasus** Bos, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 386 (1827), Syn. 1827, 371.
- pegasus** Bubalus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2)
- pegasus** Phanaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 331. [June 1834, 234.
- pegasus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 750.
- Pegea** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 235.—Asc. [*n. et f.*].
- Pegea** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 88.—G.
- Pegeana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Pegedictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.—P.
- pegnia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 80.
- Pegomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 598.—Dipt.
- Pegomyia** *emend. pro* Pegomya, Robineau-D.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 350.—Dipt.
- peguanus** Pastor, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 268.
- peguanus** Turdus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 404.
- pegusa** Monochirus (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 258.—Pleuronectes.
- peguza** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 596.
- pegusa** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 [*n. n.*].
- peguza** *v.* pegusa.
- Pegylis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Peicephalus** Raf. 1810; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Piescephalus, *q.v.*
- Peirates** Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 215.—Hem.
- peiroleri** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- peirolerii** Chrysomela, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 465.
- peiroleri** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 590.
- peirolerii** Platynus, C. Bassi (*ex* Gené MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 470. [31.
- peirolerii** Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 46; *ibid.* Coleopt.,
- peirolerii** Smiera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147 [*n. n.*].
- peiroleri** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 357.
- peisinoe** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 59.
- Peizorhynchus** *err. pro* Piezorhynchus, Gould; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 56.
- Pelaes** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 224.—Cr.
- Pelagella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Nud.
- pelagi** Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- pelagi** Pterocera (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 304.—Strombus.
- pelagi** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- pelagi** Strombus, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- Pelagia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—Med.
- Pelagia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 78.—Polyz.

- Pelagia** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 392.—Pter.  
**pelagiae** Distoma, A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 53.  
**pelagica** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 146.  
**pelagica** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 170.  
**pelagicum** Alcyonium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 131.  
**pelagicus** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 91.  
**pelagica** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.  
**pelagica** Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 36.  
**pelagica** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 633.  
**pelagica** Aquila, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 343.  
**pelagica** Boa, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 271.  
**pelagicus** Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.  
**pelagicus** Callionymus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.  
**pelagicus** Caranxomorus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 82.—Scomber, 1758.  
**pelagicus** Cerapus (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 61.—Jassa.  
**pelagicum** Cheiracanthium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 12.  
**pelagica** Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 341.—Scomber, 1758.  
**pelagicus** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 289.  
**pelagica** Coryphena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 340. [Solen.  
**pelagica** Cypricardia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—  
**pelagica** Dynamena (Bosc), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia.  
**pelagica** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 181.  
**pelagica** Emarginula, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 335 & Atlas, pl. xvi.  
**pelagica** Ephyra, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 24.  
**pelagica** Gastrochena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 378.  
**pelagicus** Grapsus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 442.  
**pelagicus** Grapsus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (2) 1828, pl. vi.  
**pelagicus** Haliaetus, Pall.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Aquila.  
**pelagica** Hydrobates (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562.—Procellaria, 1758.  
**pelagica** Hyperia (Say), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 387.—  
**pelagica** Idotea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 365. [Lanceola.  
**pelagica** Jassa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 361.  
**pelagicus** Lambrus, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 15.  
**pelagicus** Lampugus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 318.—Scomber, 1758.  
**pelagica** Lanceola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 318.  
**pelagica** Lima (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 647.—Plagiostoma.  
**pelagicus** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 173. [*mihī non visum*].  
**pelagica** Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 37 [*dict. in* Batsch, Einl. Stud. Naturg.,  
**pelagicus** Loligo (Bosc), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 67.—Sepia.  
**pelagica** Lupa, Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390. [tunus, 1795.  
**pelagica** Lupa (Fab.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 97.—Por-  
**pelagica** Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, L. 1758.  
**pelagica** Medusa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 139.  
**pelagicus** Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II.) Ap. 1829, 31.  
**pelagica** Nectoceras, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 40.  
**pelagica** Nemalix, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.  
**pelagica** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 27.  
**pelagicus** Ommastrephes (Bosc), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 348.—Sepia.  
**pelagicus** Palaemon, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 105.  
**pelagicus** Pandalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 79.  
**pelagicus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 469.  
**pelagicus** Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 303.  
**pelagicus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 355.—Lipeurus.



- pelagica Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 105.  
 pelagica Physalia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 356.  
 pelasgica Physalia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 166.  
 pelagica Physalia (Salacia), Lam.; J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.  
 pelagica Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.  
 pelagica Plumularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 167.—Aglaophenia.  
 pelagicus Podocerus (Leach), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 384.—  
 pelagicus Portunus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 219. [Jassa.  
 pelagicus Portunus (Neptunus) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 8.—  
 Cancer, 1758.  
 pelagicus Pteropus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 298.  
 pelagica Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428  
 pelagica Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 181.  
 pelagica Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 46.  
 pelasgica Sertularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 102.  
 pelagica Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.  
 Aug. 1836, 153.—Dynamena.  
 pelagicus Siphostoma (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—Syngnathus, 1758.  
 pelagicus Solen, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 276.  
 pelagicum Synoicum (Bosc), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813,  
 304.—Alcyonium pelagicum.  
 pelasgica Telesto (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 235.—Synoicum  
 pelagicum.  
 pelagicum Telesto (Bosc), De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 526.—Alcyonium  
 pelagicum.  
 pelagicus Thallasoætus (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 123.—Aquila.  
 pelagica Thalassidroma (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 405.—Pro-  
 pelagica Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 108. [cellaria, 1758.  
 pelagica Zalochelidon (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 193.—  
 Procellaria, 1758.  
 pelasgica Zoea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 139.  
 pelagiensis Goniopygus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.  
 Pelagios F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 196.—M.  
 [pelagis.]  
 pelasgis Junonia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
 pelasgis Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820. [210.—Vanessa.  
 Pelagius F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 550.—M.  
 [pelagius.]  
 pelasgia Acanthylis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 64.—Hirundo, 1766.  
 pelasgia Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—  
 Hirundo, L. 1766. [Hirundo, 1766.  
 pelasgius Cypselus (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 41.—  
 pelasgia Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Gm.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 532.  
 pelagius Homo, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 74.  
 pelasgia [Uranteris] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 353.—  
 pelago Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 419. [Hirundo, 1766.  
 Pelagocyon C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—M.  
 pelagon Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 254.  
 pelagon *v.* palegon.  
 Pelagosaurus Bronn in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 26.  
 Pelagus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 62.—Ceph.  
 Pelagus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 48.—M.  
 Pelagus McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., abridged ed. 1834, 71.—M. [*teste* Palmer].  
 Pelagus T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.—L.  
 [pelagus.] [1779.  
 pelasgus Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 801.—Papilio, Cr.  
 pelasgus Castnius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Papilio, 1779.

- pelagus Cephonodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx 1779.
- pelagustris Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- pelamidis Rhynchichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 504.
- pelamidoideis Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 512.
- pelamoides Hydrus (Schl.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1054.—Hydrophis
- Pelamis F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 357.—R. [pelamidoideis.
- "Pelamis Megerle, MSS Dejean, Cat. Col."; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- pelamis Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 508.
- pelamys Thynnus (Salv.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, L. 1758.
- pelamis Thynnus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 415.—Scomber, 1758.
- pelamoides *v.* pelamidoideis.
- Pelamys L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, *emend. pro* Pelamis, Daud.
- pelandoc Moschus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 302.
- Pelandor J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxii.—M. [*n. n.*] [Terebratula.
- pelapayensis Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
- pelapayensis Terebratula, Verneuil & Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 463.
- Pelarachne J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar. [1775.
- pelarga Apatura (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, Fab.
- pelarga Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1775. [1775.
- pelarga Vanessa (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 313.—Papilio, Fab.
- Pelargoderus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 72.—Col.
- pelargonata Orthis (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 13.—Terebratulites.
- pelargonatus Streptorhynchus (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—Spirifer; Terebratulites.
- pelargonatus Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI.
- pelargonii Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 21. [1816–17 (1820), 28.
- pelargonites Orthis (Schl.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 255.—Terebratulites p—gonatus.
- Pelargopsis C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 338.—A.
- Pelargos J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 97.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- "Pelargia Geoffr. 1837"; *vernac.*, *vide* Richmond, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. XXXV. 1908, 630.
- pelagicus *v.* pelagicus.
- Pelaspie Geoffroy; *teste* Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 11; *et* Giebel, Thes. Orn. III. 1877, 48.
- pelaspis *v.* pelagis.
- pelaspis *v.* pelagius.
- pelaspis *v.* pelagus. [& H., p. 214.
- Pelasmus Ziegler; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? MS, *vide* Motschulsky, Bull. Mosc. 1859 & Gemminger
- Pelatea A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
- Pelates Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 145.—P.
- Pelates J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835); 95 (1836).—P.
- pelaus Heraclides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1775.
- pelcot Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 417.
- Pelea J. E. Gray, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est*.
- pelea *v.* peleus.
- pelecani Ascaris, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 15.
- pelecani Pediculus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 397.
- pelecani aquilae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 709.
- pelecanoides Pelecanopus (King), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Sterna, Vig.
- pelecanoides Sterna, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 422.
- pelicanoides Thalasseus (King), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (34) 1848, pl. 23.—
- Pelecanopus J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A. [Sterna, Vig.
- Pelecia J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.—Lep.
- Pelecida F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 403.—Inf.
- Pelecina K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 300.—Col.

- Pelecinius** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelicinius, Boie.
- Pelecium** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 377.—Col.
- Pelecocera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 340.—
- Pelecocheilus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 151.—G. [Pelek→ 1837]. [Dipt.]
- Pelecoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecotoides, Lap.
- Pelecophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- Pelecophora** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 31.—Col.
- Pelecophorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 589 [*vide* Peloc→].
- Pelecopselaphus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 286.—Col.
- Pelecorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 332.—Dipt.
- Pelecotoides** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 263.—Col.
- Pelecotoma** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Col., fam. 24; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 293.—Col.
- Pelecus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.—P.
- Pelecycera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecocera, Meig.
- Pelecyphora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecophora, Dej.
- Pelecyphorus** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col.
- Pelecyphorus** T. A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 13.—Col.
- Pelecyphorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecophorus, Latr.
- Pelecypselaphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecopselaphus, Sol.
- Pelecyrhynchus** "(Leach)," J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 89.—A. [*teste* Pelecystoma C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 91.—Hym. [C. W. R.].
- Pelecytoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecotoma, Fisch.
- peled** Coregonus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 242.—Salmo, 1789.
- peledina** Acanthobdella, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 364.
- peleei** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 24.
- pelegrinus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXI. Sept. 1810, 257.
- peleides** Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 356.
- Pelekocheilus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—G.
- Peleropus** Fahraeus in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 263.—Col.
- pelet** Salmo, *id. ac* peled, Gm.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 412.
- peleter**→ *v.* **lepeletier**→. [Dipt. [*mal. pro* Peletieria].
- Peleteria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 39.—
- Pelethophila** Hagenbach, Symb. Faunae Ins. Helvet. 1822, 48.—Dipt.
- peletier**→ *v.* **lepeletier**→.
- Peleus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Peleus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 75.—Lep.
- pelea** Adolias (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Papilio, 1787.
- peleus** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1805, 66.—Scarab. 1789.
- peleus** Entheus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1763.
- peleus** Hesperia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 758.—Papilio, 1763.
- pelea** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- pelea** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
- peleus** Perlamorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 22.
- peli** Lanarius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360.
- peli** Pteromys (Anomalurus), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 109.
- peli** Scotopelia, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.
- Pelia** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.—Cr.
- Pelia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Pelia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 229.—Lep.
- Pelias** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 148.—R.
- Pelias** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 25.—Cr.
- pelias** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- pelias** Dendrophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758



- pelias** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 351.—Papilio, 1775.
- pelias** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 248.
- Pelicanus** v. Pelecanus, L.; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 192.
- pelican**→ v. **pelecan**→.
- Pelicionius** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Pelicion** M. de Chaudoir (*ex* Kirby), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,
- Pelicoidea** Menke, 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed nom. fam. non gen.* [529.—Col.
- Pelida** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Pelidna** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 490.—A.
- pelidnalis** Lesmone, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
- pelidnalis** Lesmone, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.
- pelidne** Colias, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 1830, 66.
- pelidne** Colias, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 50.
- pelidnodactyla** Alucita, F. Stein, Isis (Oken), 1837, 105.
- Pelidnota** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 157.—Col.
- Pelidnus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 422.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pelidnum** Agonum (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, ? Hbst. 1784.
- pelidnus** Anchomenus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 117.—Carabus, ? Hbst. 1784.
- pelidnus** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 650.
- pelidnus** Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 151.—Carabus, ? Hbst.
- pelidna** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20. [1784.
- peliella** Accompsia (Tisch.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42.—? Lita, Treitschke.
- peliella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 198.
- Pelina** J. Curtis (*ex* Hal.), Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 291.—Dipt.
- Pelina** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 271.—Col.
- pelinocheirus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 527.
- Pelinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Peliocypas** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 33.—Col. [*non* P—phas, *apud* Marschall].
- peliolata** Hebida, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 442.
- pelion** Panthiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1775.
- Pelionetta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 107.—A. [*typus* Anas perspicillata].
- peliopterum** Bembidium (Peryphus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 182.
- pelioptera** Cyclocephala, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 42.
- peliorynchos** Falco, v. **peliorynchos**.
- pelios** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 273.
- pelio stigma** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 90.
- Peliusa** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 192.—Col.
- Pella** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 434.—Col.
- pella** Lampornis (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Nucula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 58.—Arca, 1758.
- pella** Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Topaza (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Trigonocoelia (L.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.—Arca, 1758.
- pellarini** Aedipoda, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295.
- pellator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- pellenea** Actinote, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 33.
- pellenea** Actinote, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- pellenis** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 359.
- pelletieri** v. **peletieri**. [[*n. et f.*].
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 129 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18)
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 132 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo iudice 1808)
- pelliceus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 160.

- pelliceus** Gymnaetron, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 249.
- pelliceus** Otidocephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 196.
- pelliceus** Otiiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 362.
- pelliceus** Pacholenus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146 [*n. n.*].
- pelliceus** Pacholenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 101.
- pelliceus** Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 146.
- pellico** Spirifer, de Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 472.
- pellicollis** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- pellicula** Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
- pellicula** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- pellicula** Microcystis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2.—Helicolimax.
- pellicula** Phylломорpha, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 191.
- pellicula** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- pelliculatus** Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 55.
- pelliculata** Serica, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 48.
- pelliculatus** Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 286.
- pellio** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 152. [286].
- pellio** Attagenus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 94.—Dermestes.
- pellio** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 244. [1758].
- pelliona** Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 146.
- pellionella** Autoses (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pelionella** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.—Trichoda, 1773.
- pellionella** Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.—Trichoda, 1773.
- pellionella** Ses, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- pellis-phocae** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.
- pellis-phocae** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 263, Dec. 1845.
- pellis-serpentis** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 464. [381].
- pelliserpentis** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 183.
- pellis serpentis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- pellis serpentis** Lophura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
- pellis-serpentis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 172.
- pellis serpentis** Solariopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- pellis serpentis** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pellis serpentis** Turbo, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 273.
- pellis serpentis** Vallonia (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- pellis-serpentis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 63.
- pellis tigrina** Natica, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Natica (98) 1850, 20.
- pellitus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 34.
- pellitus** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 278.
- pellita** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42.
- pellita** Melolontha, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 15. [*n. n.*].
- pellitus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 16.
- Pellona** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 300.—P. [109.—Lep.
- Pellonia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829.
- pellonia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- Pellorum** *err.* Marschall *pro* Pellorneum, Sw., *q.v.*
- Pellorneum** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 109.
- pellos** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 90. [487.—A.
- pellotis** Malacocercus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 370.—Timalia.
- pellotis** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 182.
- pellotis** Timalia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—Pomatorhinus.
- pellucens** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13. [1838].

- pullucens** (*sic*) Aecanthus (Scop.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 31.—Gryllus pellucens, 1763.
- pellucens** Aecanthus (Scop.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 20.—Gryllus, Auricula, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78. [1763.]
- pellucens** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
- pellucens** Cenogaster, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 371.
- pellucens** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 295.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- pellucens** Clytia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 151.—
- pellucens** Cypris, F. A. Ramdohr, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 92. [Tachina.]
- pellucens** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 17.
- pellucens** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- pellucens** Fundella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 866.
- pellucens** Helix, Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 155.
- "pellucens"** Lepas, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Solander MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 34.
- pellucens** Medusa, J. Banks in Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 262.
- pellucens** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 268.
- pellucens** Phaleria, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
- pellucens** Pterocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Syrphus, 1794.
- pellucens** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- pellucens** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 305.
- pellucens** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 271.
- pellucens** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.
- pellucens** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 143.
- pellucens** Vespertilio, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 16.
- pellucens** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 131.—Musca, L. 1758.
- pellucidator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 581.
- pellucidiventris** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 203.
- pellucidula** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, n. 153, Mar. 1846.
- pellucidula** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 23.
- pellucidula** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- pellucidula** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 38.
- pellucidula** Hydropsyche (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836,
- pellucidulus** Limnephilus, v. **pellucidus**. [172.—Philopotamus.]
- pellucidulus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 213.]
- pellucidulus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar.
- pellucidulus** Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 311.
- pellucida** Acanthis, P. M. T. de Serres, Bibl. Brit., n. s. I. 1816, 163.
- pellucida** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
- pellucida** Achatina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 4.—Agathina.
- pellucidus** Achirus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 277.
- pellucida** Acicula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- pellucida** Agathina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 65.
- pellucida** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 391; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 391.—Oxypoda.
- pellucidus** Alydus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 241.
- pellucida** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pellucida** Amphisphyra, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 143.
- pellucida** Anatina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 126.
- pellucida** Anomia, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 514.
- pellucida** Ansates (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 6.—Patella, 1758.
- pellucidus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 208.
- pellucida** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 39.
- pellucidus** Ascaris, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. IX (1) c, Mar. 1821, 107 & 111.
- pellucida** Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1818, 202.
- pellucida** Asiraca (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—
- pellucidus** Astacus, T. G. Tellkampf, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1844, 383. [Delphax.]



- pellucidus** Astacus (Camborus), Tellk.; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 95.—Astacus, 1844.
- pellucida** Auricula, D. Cooper, Micros. Journ. I. 1841, 16.
- pellucidus** Balistes, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 299.
- pellucida** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.
- pellucidus** Botellus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pellucidus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- pellucidus** Bulimus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- pellucidus** Bulimus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.
- pellucida** Bulla (Macg.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 253.—Bullina.
- pellucida** Bullina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 334.—Volvaria.
- pellucidus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 5.
- pellucidum** Cardium, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 120.
- pellucida** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 149.
- pellucidus** Chironomus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 21.
- pellucida** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 143.
- pellucidus** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 113.
- pellucida** Cingula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xliii.
- pellucidus** Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 189.
- pellucida** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 456.
- pellucida** Clio (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 14.—Pleuropus.
- pellucida** Clio (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Pleuropus.
- pellucida** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 135.
- pellucidum** Corynesoma, F. S. Leuckart, 1843; *sic* Stiles & Hassall, Index-Cat. Med. Zool. (Cestoda) 1912, 64, *sed ubi?*
- pellucida** Coryphella (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
- pellucidus** Cyclope, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 272.
- pellucidum** Cyclostoma, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 244
- pellucida** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 5. [*n. n.*].
- pellucida** Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 173.
- pellucida** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
- pellucida** Dactylota (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria.
- pellucida** Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.
- pellucida** Diaphana, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucida** Doris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 33.
- pellucidus** Echinorhynchus, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 23.
- pellucida** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 234.
- pellucida** Ervilia (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 341.—Tellina.
- pellucida** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 53.
- pellucida** Erycina (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 264.—Tellina.
- pellucida** Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
- pellucida** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
- pellucida** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, 1775.
- pellucida** Fruticicola, Held; *vide* **pellucidula**.
- pellucidus** Fusus, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 330.
- pellucidus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 23.
- pellucida** Geryonia, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 70.
- pellucidus** Glyphidotaulius (Ol.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea, ? Retz. 1783.
- pellucidus** Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479.
- pellucida** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- pellucida** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 9.
- pellucida** Helico-Limax (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 43.—Helix,
- pellucida** Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [*n. n.*]. [1774.
- pellucida** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- pellucida** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 157.
- pellucidum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].

- pellucida Holothuria, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 17.
- pellucida Holothuria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.
- pellucida Hyalina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 234.
- pellucida Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- pellucidus Lepidopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 152.
- pellucidus Leptocephalus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 40.—
- pellucida Leptoplana, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 53. [Lepidopus.
- pellucidus Leuciscus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 293.
- pellucida Lima, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 103.
- pellucida Limacina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 54 [*n. n.*]; N. Alpina, I. 1821, 246.—Helix, 1774.
- pellucida Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 485.
- pellucidulus (*sic*) Limnophilus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 211.—Phryganea pellucida, 1791.
- pellucidus Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phry-
- pellucida Liparis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17. [ganea?
- pellucida Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 335.
- pellucidus Lumbricus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827,
- pellucida Lumbricus Clitellio, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Mar. 1834, 131. [327.
- pellucida Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 61, June 1846.
- pellucida Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- pellucida Marginella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258. [191.
- pellucida Mechanitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
- pellucidus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 54, June 1845. [1820, 23.
- pellucida Mya, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 505.
- pellucida Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 479.
- pellucida Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 500. [1830, 244.
- pellucida Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pellucida Nemoraea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 103.—Tachina.
- pellucida Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 306.—
- pellucida Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 48. [Tachina.
- pellucidum Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 138.
- pellucidus Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 68.
- pellucida Odostomia (Adams), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 86.—Turbo, 1797.
- pellucida Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 85, Nov. 1850.
- pellucida Omaloplea (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Polystemma.
- pellucida [Omaloplia] (Sulz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 463.—Scarabaeus, 1776.
- pellucidus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 507.
- pellucidum Ophidium, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 313.
- pellucida Orillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 476.
- pellucidum Orthostoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- pellucida Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- pellucida Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 484.
- pellucidus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 176.
- pellucida Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- pellucidus Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucida Percopsis, Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 164.
- pellucida Phryganea, Olivier, Ency. méth. VI. 1791, 541.
- pellucida Phyllodoce, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 92.
- pellucida Planaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 53 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucida Planaria, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (1) Mar. 1832, 8.
- pellucida Planocera (Mert.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Planaria.

- pellucidus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.
- pellucidus** Pleuropus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735. [(1833), 390.]
- pellucidus** Pneumodermon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
- pellucidum** Polystemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 580.
- pellucida** Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 21.—Psammotaea.
- pellucida** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
- pellucidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- pellucida** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46.
- pellucida** Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
- pellucidum** Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina,
- pellucida** Ricania (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 401.—Cixius.
- pellucida** Scotiptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pellucida** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365. [215.—Sophia.]
- pellucidus** Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 184.
- pellucida** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pellucidus** Sphecodes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1014. [1830, 318.]
- pellucidum** Spirillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 382.
- pellucida** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- pellucida** Stratiomys, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 102.
- pellucidus** Stylochus (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria, Mert.
- pellucidus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 97.
- pellucida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 254.
- pellucidus** Telephorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
- pellucida** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 514. [1792.]
- pellucida** Tellina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucida** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 72.
- pellucida** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 187.
- pellucidum** Thyonidium (Vahl), Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.—Holothuria, ? Rathke.
- pellucida** Tornatella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 158.
- pellucida** Trigona, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
- pellucidus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- pellucida** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- pellucida** Tympanophora, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 468.
- pellucidus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- pellucidus** Vermetus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- pellucidus** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 6.
- pellucida** Vitrina (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 98.—Helix,
- pellucida** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 508. [1774.]
- pellucida** Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 45 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucidus** Zoobotryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- pellucida** [*gen. non det.*], E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.
- Pelluma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- pelluma** Stellio (Mol.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 38.—  
Lacerta palluma, 1782.
- Pelmatopus** Fischer de W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 200.—Col.
- Pelmatopus** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 244.—Hym. [*typus* Dolerus minutus].
- Pelobates** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—R.
- Pelobatus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 467.—Col.
- Pelobius** *emend. pro* Paelobius, Schoenh.; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dyctic. 1832, 45.
- Pelobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Pelocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 505.—Dipt.
- Pelochyta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.
- Pelocophorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 341.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825; *vide* Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 475].
- Pelodes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 107.—A.



- Pelodiscus** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 120.—R.
- Pelodytes** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Fitz. *litt.*), Icon. F. Ital. 1841 (Rept.), sign. 119\*; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. 1841, 460.—R. [*non* 1826]
- Pelodytes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Pelogonus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. IV. 1809, 384.—Hem.
- Pelolorhinus** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 214.—Col.
- Pelomedusa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—R.
- Pelonaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelonaia, F. & G.
- Pelonaia** E. Forbes and J. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (61) July 1841,
- Pelonectes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R. [29.—Tun.]
- Pelonectes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- Pelonium** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 347.—Col.
- Pelonomus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Col.
- Pelopaeus** Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 49.—Hym.
- pelope** Peplia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Papilio pelops, 1777.
- pelopeus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 60.
- pelopea** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
- Pelophila** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pelophila** C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 34.—Col.
- Pelophilus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- Pelophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [1839 [1840], 47 & 84.—R.]
- Pelophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- pelopia** Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
- pelopidas** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 165.
- pelopoeiformis** SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 437.
- Pelopoeus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 334.—Hym.
- peloponnensis** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 34.
- peloponensis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 197.
- peloponesiaca** Idotea, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, pl. xxx.
- peloponnesiaca** Lacerta, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 66.
- peloponnesius** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 144.
- peloponnesius** Gammarus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 45.
- Pelops** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 15.—Ar.
- pelops** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pelops** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- pelops** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 575.—Papilio, 1777.
- pelops** Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 252.
- pelops** Macacus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (1808) (*post* March 1841), 1213.
- pelops** Militaea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 36.—Papilio,
- pelops** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236. [1770.]
- pelops** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- pelops** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
- pelopsa** Argynnis (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 290.—Papilio, 1770.
- pelopus** Anthus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Pelor** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 437.—Col.
- Pelor** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 427.—P. [*non* 1817, *apud* Agassiz].
- Pelor** C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 64.—Col.
- pelor** Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 185.
- pelor** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 62.—Closterocerus, 1843.
- pelor** Euploea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88 [*n. et f.*].
- Pelore** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 20; *err. pro* Pelorus, *q.v.*
- Peloridoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peloriderma, Poli,
- peloritanela** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 837. [1795.]
- peloritanus** Bodianus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 142.
- peloritanum** Buccinum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- peloritanum** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392. [pl. 86.]
- peloritanus** Turbo, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.

- Peloronta** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 261.—G.
- Pelorontes** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 328 [= Peloronta, Ok. 1815].
- Peloropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 456.—Col.
- Pelororhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; II (1) 1834, 248.—Col.
- Pelorosaurus** G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 197; Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] VI (32) Aug. 1850,
- Pelorosomus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 57.—Col. [128.—R.
- Pelors** [? *id. ac* Pelor, Cuv.], J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 90).—P.
- Pelorus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 22.—Rh. [*non* Pelore, *apud* Agassiz].
- Pelorus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 59.—Ar.
- Pelorychus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—A.
- Peloryctes** R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 161.—Verm.
- Peloscolex** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 124.—Verm.
- Pelosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep.
- Pelosoma** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 184.—Col.
- pelotina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- Peloxenus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
- Pelta** *err. pro* Pitta, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool., wrapper of pts. 19–20, Feb. 1835 [*teste*
- Pelta** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—G. [*n. n.*]. [N. B. Kinnear].
- Pelta** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 151.—Nud.
- pelta** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 19.
- peltalis** Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
- Peltarion** A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 52.—Cr.
- Peltariophorus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A *dorso*.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Peltarium** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 106.—Col.
- peltarius** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 336.
- Peltasida** White, 1845; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Peltasida, *q.v.*
- Peltastes** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—Hym.
- Peltastes** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 27.—Ech.
- Peltastes** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 111.—Orth.
- peltastes** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. II. May 1835, 138.
- peltata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. I (1) 1839, 172.
- peltatus** Amblychus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 76.—Carabus.
- peltatum** Anobium, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 75.
- peltatus** Badister, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 444.
- peltatus** Badister, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- peltatus** Badister, Panz. v. maeoticus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 38.
- peltatus** Calathus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 42.
- peltatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 39, 1797, tab. 20.
- peltatus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- peltata** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- peltata** Cilibe, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 175.
- peltatum** Discophyllum, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 277. [Salenia.]
- peltatus** Echinus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 150.—
- peltata** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- peltata** Escharina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Escharoides.
- peltata** Escharoides, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutscher Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 14.
- peltata** Gemmipora (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 353.—Madrepore,
- peltatus** Goniopygus (Des M.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 20.—Echinus. [1794.]
- peltata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 250.
- peltatus** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 115.
- peltata** Platystira, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- peltata** Praocis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 115.
- peltatus** Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 34.
- peltatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 540.
- peltata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 140.
- peltata** Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 606.—Syrphus.

- peltata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.
- peltatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1829, 334.
- peltata** Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1830, 469 [*n. n.*].
- peltatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 113.
- peltata** Turbinaria (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 305.—Madrepore, 1794.
- peltata** Turbinolia, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- peltata** Vespa, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 531.
- peltatus** Zeron, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 4, 1837, tab. 15.
- Peltella** Webb & van Beneden, *Magasin de Zool.* 1836, text to pl. 75.—G.
- pelterii** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 257.
- peltidea** Perilopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 277.
- Peltidium** Lepeletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 644.—Col.
- Peltidium** R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* V (1) 1839, 131.—Cr.
- Peltidocotyle** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 560.—Verm.
- peltifer** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 29, 1839, tab. 9. [Clypeaster.
- peltiformis** Caratomus (His.), Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.—
- peltiformis** Clypeaster (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, *Lethaea Svecica*, 1837, 93.—Echinites.
- peltiformis** Echinites, Wahlenberg, *N. Acta Soc. Reg. Sci. Upsal.* VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 49.
- peltiformis** Echinogalerus, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- peltigera** Heliothis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua,
- peltigera** Heliotis (Huebner), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 287.—
- peltigera** Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- peltigera** Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 262.—Noctua, 1775.
- Peltinus** *emend. pro Peltis*, Geoff. 1762; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Peltocephalus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Expét.* II. May 1835, 377.—R.
- peltocephalus** Bufo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Expét.* VIII. 1841, 712.
- peltocephalus** Peltophryne (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 32.—Bufo.
- Peltogaster** H. Rathke, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XX (1) 1843, 244.—Verm.
- Peltoides** F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 401.—Col.
- peltoides** Endophloeus, Klug; Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, 1836, 216. [398.
- peltoides** Licinus, Illiger in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8; *Spec. gén. Coleopt.* II. 1826,
- peltoides** Rechodes (Kl.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—
- peltoidea** Ulonotus; ? Endophloeus.
- peltoidea** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II. 1832, 74.
- peltoidea** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 293.
- Peltoma** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (1) 1832, 20.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Peltonotus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 75.—Col.
- Peltophlyctis** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 218.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Peltophora** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 393.—Hem.
- Peltophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII* (2) 1845, 451.—Col.
- Peltophryne** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 32.—R.
- Peltops** Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1829, 656.—A.
- Peltopterus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Ap. 1843, 113.—Hem.
- Peltospila** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 232.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Peltoura** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 344.—Cr.
- Peltura** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Peltoura*, Edw.
- Pelurga** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 335.—Lep.
- Pelus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- pelusia** Eugnatha, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 119.
- pelusia** Ismene, J. C. Savigny, *Mém. Anim. s. Vert.* I. 1816, 34.
- pelusia** Tetragnatha (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 210.—Eugnatha.
- pelusiaca** Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 148.
- Pelusiella** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 613.—? Plantae.
- Pelusios** J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 137.—R.
- Pelusius** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Pelusios*, Wagl.



- pelvica** Tenthaca, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 447. [1837.]
- pelvica** Tephrodornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—Tenthaca,
- pelvimetra** Sparatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- Pelvis** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 67.—L. [52.]
- pelvis** Polyphyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305.
- pembertonii** Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (Feb. 1843), 880.
- pemecus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 456.
- Pempelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Lep.
- Pempheris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.—P.
- Pemphia** H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 548.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- pemphigodes** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 12.
- pemphigodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1866) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- Pemphigus** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366.—Hem.
- pemphis** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 122.
- Pemphix** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328.—Cr. [*non* 1833 *apud* Bronn].
- Pempsamacra** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 495.—Col.
- penanti** *v.* **pennanti**.
- penantis** Caprella, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.
- penares** Fidenas, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 95.
- penarius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 439.
- pencillatus** *v.* **penicillatus**. [p. 170; *teste* S.F.H.].
- Pencilletta** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 139.—Polyz. [Penicill→,
- pendalia** Eulima, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].
- pendens** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix.
- Pendina** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Lep.
- pendularia** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Codonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Cyclophora (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 108.—Phal. (Geom.) 1761.
- pendulator** Meteorus (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 331.—Ichneumon, 1800.
- pendulator** Perilitus (Meteorus) (Latr.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835,
- Pendulinus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A. [28.—Ichneumon, 1800.
- Pendulinus** C. P. Thunberg, Diss. Ent. Hem. rostr. Capsen. 1822, 5.—Hem.
- Pendulinus** "Cuv.," C. L. Brehm, Isis, XXI. 1828, 1824.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pendulinus** Aegithalus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 556.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulinus** Mus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 61.
- pendulinus** Paroies (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulinus** Remiz (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 21.—Parus, L. 1766.
- pendulinus** Xanthornus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 428.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulus** Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 14.
- pendulus** Chondrostes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188. [Syrphus, 1775.
- pendulus** Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—
- pendulus** Eristalis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pendulus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 233.—Musca, 1758.
- pendulus** Helophilus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 373.—
- pendulites** Isocrinites, H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1758.
- pendulus** Isocrinites, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 57.
- pendula** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 382.
- pendulus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 205.
- pendula** Paludestrina, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 109.
- pendulus** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- pendulus** Stigmus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 7.
- Penecerus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 70.—Hym.
- penelea** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 486.—Papilio, 1777.

- Penella** H. Burmeister, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII (1) 1835, 319.—Cr.  
**Penellus** *id. ac* Pennella, Oken; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 522.  
**penella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].  
**penelope** Diaphonia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 366.  
**penelope** Eacles (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena, 1775.  
**penelope** Euptychia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 600.—Papilio, 1775.  
**penelope** Mareca (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. II. 1833, 324.—Anas, 1758.  
**penelope** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 489.—Papilio, 1775.  
**Penelophe** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[ = Penelope, Merrem, 1786].  
**Penelopides** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Penelops** J. J. Kaup, Skizzen Europ. Thierw. 1829, 31.—A.  
**Peneroplis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 258.—Rh.  
**Penestes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 226.—Col.  
**Peneta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 221.—Col.  
**penetrans** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 244.  
**penetrans** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 407.  
**penetrans** Dermatophilus (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Icon. Règne Anim., Ins. 1844, 14.—Pulex, 1758.  
**penetrans** Dermatophyllus (L.), Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 394; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1846, 335.—Pulex, 1758.  
**penetrans** Eurytoma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichn. 1800.  
**penetrans** Psammodes (L.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 506.—Pulex, 1758.  
**penetrans** Sarcopsylla (L.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 203.—Pulex, 1758.  
**penetrans** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 162.  
**penetrans** Tunga (L.), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, VI. 1838, 50.—Pulex, 1758.  
**Peneus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 22 [ = Penaeus, Fabr. 1798].  
**Peneus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 190.—Cr.  
**penea** Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1846,  
**Penguina** *id. ac* Penguinus, Brünn.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211. [336.  
**Penguinia** *id. ac* Penguinus, Brünn.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 227.  
**Penia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Col.  
**penicephala** Janthina, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxi.  
**Penichroa** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 270.—Col. [? *non* 1831 *apud* Agassiz].  
**Penichrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 210.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**penicillalis** Corynitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.  
**penicillaris** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 555.  
**penicillaris** Asteriscus (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias.  
**penicillatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].  
**penicillata** Aglaura (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 283.—Melicertum.  
**penicillatus** Agrilus (Klug), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 152.—Buprestis.  
**penicillata** Alaudus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 126.  
**penicillata** Amorphosoma (Klug), Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Buprestis.  
**pencillatus** Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 57.  
**Artemis**, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 32, Mar. 1850.  
**penicillatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 665.  
**penicillatus** Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 50.  
**penicillatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 89.  
**penicillata** Bettongia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.  
**penicillatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 422.  
**penicillata** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 429.  
**penicillatus** Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 55.  
**penicillata** Coilodera, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.

- penicellatum** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 257  
[*err.* 357]. [(1815), 88.]
- penicillatus** Cyncephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
- penicillatus** Dasyrus (Sh.), E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 81, 1803,  
159 [= *Didelphis*].
- penicillatus** Desmidophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 363.
- penicillata** *Didelphis*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 502.
- penicillatus** Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Carbo.
- penicillatus** Grapsus (Eriocheir), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 60.
- penicillatus** Halmaturus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841,  
125.—Petrogale.
- penicillatus** Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 47.—Jacchus.
- penicillatus** Harpale, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 138.
- penicillata** Helomyza, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 48.
- penicillatus** Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- penicillatus** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 493. [79 & 81.
- penicillatus** Hypsiprymnus (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
- penicillatus** Jacchus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 34. [183.—Bettongia.
- penicillata** Idotea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 137.
- penicillata** Idya, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 534.
- penicillatus** Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 119.
- penicillatus** Kangurus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. III., plate  
only; Syn. 1827, 204.
- penicillata** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- penicillata** Macronota (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 321.—Coilodera.
- penicillatus** Macropodus (Griff.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 384.—Kan-
- penicillatus** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 69. [gurus.
- penicillatus** Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 30.
- penicillatum** Melicertum, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 106.
- penicillata** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- penicillata** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 388.
- penicillatus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 12.
- penicillata** Oedemera, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 54.
- penicillatus** Oliska, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 113.—Idotea, 1816.
- penicillatus** Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 290 (1844).
- penicillata** Otorcoris (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alaudus.
- penicillatus** Palinurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 674.
- penicillatus** Panulirus (Ol.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
- penicillatus** Petrogale, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—Kangurus,
- penicillatus** Phalacrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 91. [1827.
- penicillatus** Phascogale (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 58.—*Didelphis*.
- penicillatus** Piustus (Dalm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.—Ziro-
- penicillatus** Pogonocherus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234. [phorus.
- penicillatus** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (18) 1845, pl. 43.—Meliphaga, 1837.
- penicillatum** Raphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 109.
- penicillatus** Sciurus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 6.
- penicillatus** Scolopterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 15.
- penicillatus** Tachyphonus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.
- penicillata** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 36.
- penicillata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 157.
- penicillata** Tubulipora (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 270.—  
Tubipora, 1780.
- penicillatus** Valgus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- penicillata** Viverra, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 170. [1850, 45.
- penicillatus** Zirophorus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 375.
- Penicilletta** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 170.—Polyz.  
[*vide* *Penicilletta*].
- penicillicornis** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].



- penicilliformis** Tethya, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 362.—Spongia penicilligerus Balistes, F. Péron in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185. [cillus, Mont.
- penicilliger** Cancer (Grapsus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 127.
- penicilligerus** Chaetodermis (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 327.
- penicilliger** Grapsus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 431.
- penicilliger** Pseudograpsus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 82.—Grapsus.
- penicillosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 377.
- Penicillus** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 83.—Vernm.
- Penicillus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 163.—Coel. [non Cuvier, vernac.].
- penicillus** Centrinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.—Curculio, 1797.
- penicillus** Coralliodendron (S. & E.), F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 11.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- penicillus** Nesea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 258.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- penicillus** Pacholenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 102.
- penicillus** Penicillus (Br.), Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 83.—Amphitrite, 1789.
- penicillus** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- penicillus** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 195.
- penicillus** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 78.
- penicillus** Spirographis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 380.
- penicillus** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 93.
- penicillus** Styphlus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584 [n. n.].
- penicillus** Styphlus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 510.
- penicillus** Subuculus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.
- penicillus** Syngnathus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1368.
- Peniculus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 107.—Cr.
- peniculus** Amphoteromorphus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 560.
- peniculus** Fucus, D. Turner = Polyphysa aspergillosa; J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp.
- penidas** Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 423. [1816, 250.
- peniformis** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- peniformis** Serpulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [n. n.].
- Penilia** Dana, 1847; teste Marschall, 1852 est.
- penis** Arytene (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 379.—Serpula, 1758.
- Penitella** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas Moll. 1846), pl. 24.—
- Penitella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. 1849, 156.—L. [L.
- penita** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- penita** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 237.
- penita** Pyrula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 32.
- penitus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 33.
- penita** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399. [1775.
- penkleriana** Phiaris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix,
- penkleriana** Phoxopterus (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 241.—Tortrix, 1775.
- penna** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 164.
- pennus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 469.
- penna** Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 209.
- penna** Pagrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183 [n. n.].
- pennaceus** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 479.
- pennaceus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.
- pennantii** Amphisorex, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 125.
- pennantii** Aptenodytes, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 315.
- pennantii** Arca, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [n. n.].
- pennantii** Axis, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 180.
- pennantii** Cardium, L. Reeve (ex Beck MS), Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 48, Dec. 1844.
- pennantii** Cerithium, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 12.
- pennantii** Colobus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 57.
- pennanti** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.

- pennantii** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 507.  
**pennantii** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 178.  
**pennanti** Dasybatis, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.  
**pennantii** Ebalia, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxv (14) Ap. 1817.  
**pennantii** Eledone, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 1.  
**pennantii** Lagocephalus (Yarr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—[Tetrodon.  
**pennanti** Lamna, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 183.  
**pennantii** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 66.  
**pennantii** Platyercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 527.—Psittacus,  
**pennantii** Satyra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831 (pl. 49). [1790.  
**pennantii** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 436.  
**pennantii** Simia Papio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,  
**pennantii** Tetrodon, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 457. [23.  
**pennantii** Venus, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 52.  
**pennantiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 67.  
**pennantiana** Simia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.  
**Pennaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.—Coel.  
**pennaria** Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)  
 Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.  
**pennaria** Colotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**pennaria** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 20.  
**pennaria** Himera (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,  
 pt. 2), 171 & 829.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**pennaria** Metra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**pennaria** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.  
**pennaria** Plumularia (L.), F. L. Hammar in Esper, Pflanzenz. III (16) 1829, 205.—  
**pennatifera** Teredo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 269. [Sertularia, 1758.  
**pennator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**pennator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.  
**pennator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**pennatula** Aglaophenia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III  
 (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1786.  
**pennatula** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 221.  
**pennatula** Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 128.—Sertularia, 1786.  
**pennatula** Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 476, Liste, 15.—  
 Sertularia, 1786.  
**pennatula** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 440.  
**pennata** Adelocera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 258.—Elater.  
**pennata** Aeolis (Gm.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 148.—Doris, 1790.  
**pennata** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 59.  
**pennata** Aquila (Gm.), B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822,  
 10.—Falco, 1788.  
**pennata** Aquila (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 15.—  
 Falco, 1788.  
**pennata** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 132.  
**pennatus** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 68.  
**pennata** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 21.  
**pennata** Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 112.—Ephemera, 1829.  
**pennatus** Capulus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Patella.  
**pennata** Comatula (Schloth.), Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 243.—  
 Ophiurites.  
**pennatus** Decacnemos (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 273.—Asteriatites.  
**pennatus** Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.  
**pennatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 239. [1824, 90.  
**pennata** Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 22;  
**pennata** Encrinus, Donovan in J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 224;  
**pennata** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].  
**pennata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 270.—Omaseus, 1821.

- pennata** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 474.  
**pennatus** Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 294.  
**pennata** Hieraaetus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—Aquila; Falco, 1788.  
**pennata** Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**pennata** Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 307.  
**pennata** Nereidonta (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis, 1776.  
**pennata** Oedalea, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 665.  
**pennatus** Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**pennatus** Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 326.  
**pennata** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 756.  
**pennatus** Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 120.  
**pennata** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.  
**pennata** Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1803.  
**pennata** Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 133.  
**pennata** Rhea, A. d'Orbigny, Echo Monde Savant, IV. 22 Ap. 1837, 66.  
**pennata** Rostellaria, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 48.  
**pennata** Scops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**pennata** Sculda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 19.  
**pennata** Terebratulata, C. Atwater, Amer. J. Sci. II (2) Nov. 1820, 244.  
**pennata** Trigonina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 64. [Gm. 1790.  
**pennata** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 92.—Doris,  
**pennata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 33.  
**Pennella** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Cr.  
**Pennella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Penella, Burm.  
**Pennella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Penellus, Edw.  
**pennella** Epichnopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [1775.  
**pennella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea,  
**pennicornis** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1761.  
**pennicornis** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 154.  
**pennicornis** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.  
**pennicornis** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
**pennicornis** Hippopsis (Germ.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 336.—  
**pennicornis** Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*]. [Saperda.  
**pennicornis** Pachypeza (Germ.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 493.—Saperda.  
**pennicornis** Phengodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [*n. n.*].  
**pennicornis** Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.  
**pennicornis** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 490.  
**pennicornis** Thyrsophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 782.  
**Pennicornu** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth. [*vernac.* 1825].  
**pennicoronatus** Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.  
**pennicostes** Patellites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 75.  
**pennifer** Zonyptilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 39.  
**pennigerus** Binoculus (Müll.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 122.—  
 Limulus, 1785.  
**penniger** Cyathocrinitis, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 78.  
**pennigera** Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 17. [pinnigera.  
**pennigera** Myriana (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 458.—Nereis  
**pennigera** Polycera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 283.—Doris.  
**pennigera** Thecacera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 283.—Doris.  
**penniger v. et pinniger**. [1808–18.  
**pennigeraria** Eurranthis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra,  
**pennigeraria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—  
 Geometra, 1808–18.  
**pennigeraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 70 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].



- pennipes** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 129.
- pennipes** Cerchne, F. D. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.
- pennipes** Corsomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 14.
- pennipes** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327.—Musca, 1781. [Anthrax.
- pennipes** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 327.—
- pennipes** Phasia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 506.—Thereva.
- pennipes** Platynemius (Pall.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850,
- pennipes** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 219. [168.—Libella, 1771.
- pennipes** Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 274.—Musca, 1781.
- Penniretepora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
- Pennisetia** Dehne, Stett. Ent. Zeit. XI. 1850, 28, 29; XIII. 1852, 408, pl. 3.—Lep.
- pennitarsis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 11.
- [pennsylv→.]
- pennsylvania** Casnonia (L.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.—Attelabus p—ca, 1758.
- pennsylvaniae** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
- pennsylvanicus** Accipiter (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 32.—Falco.
- pennsylvanica** Agelena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 111.
- pennsylvanica** Agra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 196.—Attelabus, 1758.
- pennsylvanicus** Ampulex, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 203.
- pennsylvanica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86. [1849, 203.
- pennsylvanicus** Anthus (Lath.), F. A. L. Thienemann, Rhea (2) 1849, 171.—Alauda, 1787.
- pennsylvanicum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 417.
- pennsylvanica** Arvicola, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 298.
- pennsylvanicus** Astur (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824,
- pennsylvanicus** Buteo (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 7.—Falco. [348.—Falco.
- pennsylvanicum** Callidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- pennsylvanicus** Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 70 [*n. n.*].
- pennsylvanica** Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- pennsylvanicus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pennsylvanica** Casnonia (L.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 171.—Attelabus, 1758.
- pennsylvanicus** Chlaenius (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 66.—Carabus.
- pennsylvanica** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 24. [Testudo, Gm. 1789.
- pennsylvanica** Cistudo (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 216.—
- pennsylvanica** Clemmys (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, 1789. [546.
- pennsylvanica** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- pennsylvanica** Cosnanio (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Attelabus, 1758.
- pennsylvanicus** Cratacanthus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 41.—Pangus, 1821.
- pennsylvanica** Emys (Gm.), A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 313.—Testudo, 1789.
- pennsylvanicus** Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. vi & 13.
- pennsylvanica** Fringilla (Zonotrichia), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.—Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 256. [1774.
- pennsylvanicus** Geotrupes (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 20.—Scarab.
- pennsylvanica** Haltica, Al. Brongniart in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807,
- pennsylvanicus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [146.
- pennsylvanicus** Helix, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 8.
- pennsylvanicus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 62.
- pennsylvanica** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 166.
- pennsylvanicus** Hypudaus (Ord), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 589.—Arvicola; Mus, 1815. [(7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 102.
- pennsylvanicus** Julus (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII

- pennsylvanicum** Kinosternon (Gm.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 304.—Testudo,  
**pensylvanica** Larra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 118. [1789.  
**pennsylvanica** Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 540.—Venus, 1758.  
**pensylvanica** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
 1841, 97.  
**pennsylvanica** Mnioilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.  
**pensylvanicus** Molorchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**pennsylvanica** Mus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.  
**pensylvanica** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
 1845, 628.  
**pensylvanica** Odacantha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 221.  
**pennsylvannica** Odocantha (Leach), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 16.—  
 Agra, Latr. [Attelabus, 1758.  
**pensylvanica** Ophionea (L.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 300.—  
**pennsylvanicus** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 792.  
**pennsylvanicus** Pangus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**pensylvanica** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 186.  
**pensylvanica** Pepsis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.—SpheX, 1763.  
**pennsylvanica** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 456.  
**pensylvanicus** Photinus (Deg.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833,  
 144.—Lampyrus, 1774.  
**pennsylvanicus** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 133.  
**pennsylvanica** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix,  
 Green.  
**pensylvanicus** Prionus (Orthosoma) (Deg.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.  
 1837, 78.—Cerambyx, 1775.  
**pennsylvanica** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 58.  
**pensylvanicus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—  
**pennsylvanica** Scalops, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 33. [Hister.  
**pennsylvanica** Sciurus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.  
**pensylvanicus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**pensylvanica** [Staurotypus] (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys,  
 Schw. [[1802], 158.  
**pensilvanica** Talpa, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
**pensylvanica** Talposorex (Harl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 124.—Scalops.  
**pensylvanica** Testudo (Terrapene) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 27.—  
 Testudo, 1789.  
**pensylvaticus** Nisus (Wils.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 59.—Falco p—  
**penshinensis** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 381. [vanicus.  
**pensilis** Aegithalus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 231.—Parus.  
**pensilis** Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.  
**pensilis** Nelicurvius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—Loxia,  
**pensilis** Paroides (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Parus. [1788.  
**pensilis** Parus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**pensilis** Ploceus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Loxia, 1788.  
**pensilis** Regulus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 369.—Motacilla, 1788. [1788.  
**pensilis** Rhimanphus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.—Motacilla,  
**pensilis** Sylvicola (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.—Sylvia, 1790.  
**pensylv→ v. pennsylv→.**  
**pensor** Maja, *vide* pansor, Bosc; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 107.  
**pensvallensis** Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II  
 (6) Dec. 1844, 135.—Scarabaeus.  
**pensvallensis** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**pensylv→ v. pennsylv→.**  
**pentacantha** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 208.  
**pentacantha** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 356.  
**pentacanthus** Astropecten (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 74.—  
**pentacanthus** Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 88. [Asterias.

- pentacanthus Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 454.  
 pentacanthus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 441.  
 pentacantha Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398.  
 pentacanthus Platax (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 235.—Chaetodon.  
 pentacantha Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837.  
 Pentaceros Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 30.—P. [1841], 170.  
 Pentaceros J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Ast.  
 pentachordia Cetonia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.  
 pentachordia Chordodera (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 203.—Cetonia.  
 pentachordius Eustalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 446.  
 Pentacladia J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.—Hym.  
 Pentaconia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.  
 pentacornis Floscularia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 22 (Mar. 1839).  
 pentacornis Ostracion, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 266.  
 Pentacosmia E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.—Col.  
 Pentacrinites J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 70, 1804.—Crin.  
 pentacrinites Encrinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 125.  
 Pentacrinus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 108.—Crin.  
 Pentacrinus L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1834, 194.—Crin.  
 Pentacrinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pentacrinus, Wiegman.  
 Pentacta G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 177.—Holoth.  
 Pentactes S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 6.—Holoth.  
 pentactes Cladodactyla (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria, L. 1767.  
 pentactes Cucumaria (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 213.—Holothuria, L. 1767.  
 pentactes Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12. [thuria, L. 1767].  
 pentactes Psolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.  
 pentactinus Chelocrinus (Br.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.—Encrinus.  
 pentactinus Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 262.  
 pentactinus Encrinus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 33.  
 Pentactis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pentacta, Goldf.  
 pentacyphus Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 14. [dactylosaster, Cord.  
 Pentadactylaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pentadactylosaster C. Cordier, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1789], sign. Q 1.—Ast.  
 Pentadactylus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 160.—R. [1758].  
 pentadactyla Aciptilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Phalaena,  
 pentadactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].  
 pentadactylus Ateles, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 269.  
 pentadactylus Ateleus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 530.  
 pentadactylus Bradypus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].  
 pentadactylus Cebus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. Cebus, 1839, 30.  
 pentadactylus Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 86.  
 pentadactyla Novacula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, L. 1758.  
 pentadactyla Pterophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].  
 pentadactyla Sciaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 310.  
 pentadactyla Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 325.  
 pentedactyla (*sic*) Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 17.  
 pentadactyla Xirichthys (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—Coryphaena, L.  
 pentadactyla Zygnis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 285. [1758].  
 Pentadia J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.—Ech.  
 Pentadina Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) XII. 1834, 599.—L.  
 pentadina Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 8.  
 pentaedra *v.* pentahedra.  
 pentagonalis Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112.  
 pentagonalis Astrocoenia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 pentagonalis Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [386.—Astrea].  
 pentagonalis Clypeaster, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*].



- pentagonalis** Critoneura, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.  
**pentagonalis** Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
**pentagonalis** Echinolampas (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.—Clypeaster.
- pentagonalis** Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 175.  
**pentagonalis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 255, Dec. 1845.  
**pentagonalis** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 164.  
**pentagonalis** Straparolus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—  
**pentagonalis** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 119 [*n. et. f.*]. [Cirrus.  
**pentagonalis** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 220.  
**pentagonalis** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—  
**Pentagonaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.—Ast. [Pleurotomaria.  
**pentagonatus** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**pentagonatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 148.  
**pentagonatus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 160.
- Pentagonia** I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 158.—Br.  
**Pentagonica** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 47.—Col.  
**pentagonifera** Peltastes, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 313.  
**Pentagonites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Ech.  
**pentagonula** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554.  
**pentagonula** Goniaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—  
 Asterias. [Asterias.
- pentagonulus** Goniodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 57.—  
**pentagona** Abyla (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 132.—Calpe.  
**pentagona** Acervularia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 180.—  
 Cyathophyllum.
- pentagonus** Asteriscus, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.  
**pentagona** Astraea (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 11.—  
 Cyathophyllum.
- pentagona** Astrea (Esp.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 294.—Madrepora, 1794.  
**pentagona** Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.—Cyathophyllum.  
**pentagona** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.  
 Terebratula.
- pentagona** Calpe, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 11.  
**pentagonum** Cerithium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 558.  
**pentagonum** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 384.  
**pentagona** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.  
**pentagonus** Cladocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.  
**pentagona** Crassatella (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.—  
**pentagonus** Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 192. [Venus.  
**pentagonum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 60.  
**pentagonum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 36.  
**pentagona** Diplopodia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 412.  
**pentagona** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 18.  
**pentagonus** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 10.  
**pentagona** Eudonia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 179.  
**pentagona** Eudonia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 589.  
**pentagonus** Favites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.  
**pentagonus** Fusus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 549.  
**pentagonus** Gonatonotus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*].  
**pentagonus** Gonatonotus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.  
**pentagona** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 135.  
**pentagona** Leucippa, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 517.  
**pentagona** Lima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 307.  
**pentagona** Lithostrotion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- pentagonus** Murex, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 28.

- pentagonus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 89.  
 pentagona Ophiomyxa (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 108.—  
 pentagona Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546. [Ophiura.  
 pentagonus Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.  
 pentagona Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 pentagonus Plesiosaurus, G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) Dec. 1824, 486. [168.  
 pentagonus Plicatocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 89.  
 pentagona Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.  
 pentagonus Poterocrinus, T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 87.—Cladocrinites, 1843.  
 pentagonus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.  
 pentagona Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.  
 pentagona Spinachia, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 122.  
 pentagonus Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 24.  
 pentagonus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holo-  
 pentagonus Strombodes, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 62. [thuria.  
 pentagona Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 pentagona Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22. [612.  
 pentagonus Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—  
 Echinus, Forsk. 1775.  
 pentagona Venus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 198.  
 pentagona Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 21.  
 pentagona Vorticella, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Vort., tab. III. [n. d. 1810?].  
 pentagramma Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 176.  
 pentagramma Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 438.  
 pentagruel→ v. pantagruel→.  
 pentah Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 153.  
 pentah Ortygiometra (Syk.), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—  
 Coturnix.  
 pentah Perdix (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 430.—Coturnix.  
 [pentahedra.] [Terebratula.  
 penthedra Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—  
 pentahedra Seminula (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.—  
 Terebratula.  
 pentaedra Spirifer (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—Tere-  
 pentaedra Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221. [bratula.  
 pentaedra Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.].  
 pentala Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 325.  
 Pentalasmis W. E. Leach (ex Hill MS), Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. 1817, 68.—Cirr.  
 Pentalepas H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.—Cr.  
 Pentamera Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. H. N. IV. 1848, 8.—Ech.  
 Pentamerus J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (6) Aug. 1813, 73\*.—Br.  
 pentamera Dorx, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [pentandrae, 1789.  
 pentandrae Nematus (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 28.—Tenthredo salicis  
 pentangularis Culcita, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 74.  
 pentangularis Culcita, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 340.  
 pentangularis Dimorphocrinus (Mill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 155.—Platycrinites.  
 pentangularis Hexacrinus (Phill.), T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 51.—Platycrinus.  
 pentangularis Pentatrematites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post  
 Ap. 1835], 457.  
 pentangularis Pentatremites (Mill.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 946.—Platycrinites.  
 pentangularis Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.  
 pentangularis Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 83.  
 pentangularis Turbo, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 522.  
 pentangulatus Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 97.  
 pentangulata Serpula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.  
 pentangulatum Solarium (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 162.—  
 Pentaphyllus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Col. [Euomphalus.

- Pentaphyllus** Latreille (*ex Dej.*) in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 30.—Col.  
**pentaphyllus** Passalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 2.  
**Pentaplatarthrus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 616.—Col.  
**Pentapodus** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 294.—P.  
**Pentapora** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Polyz.  
**pentaporus** Clypeaster (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349.—Echinus, 1790.  
**pentaporus** Cupressocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 171.  
**pentaporus** Echinanthus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 355.  
**pentapora** Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 200.—Echinus,  
**Pentapriion** P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 104.—P. [1790.  
**Pentapriion** P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.),  
**Pentapus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 258.—P. [13.—P.  
**pentaspilotus** Chilocorus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 124.  
**Pentastera** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malaccoz. II. 1847, 231.—Br. [*vernac.* 1825 de Blainv.  
*q. e. err. pro Pentamerus*].  
**pentastera** Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.  
**Pentasterias** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842, 11.—Ast. [*non Blainv. vernac.*].  
**pentasterias** Dictyocha (Actiniscus), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839  
**pentasticha** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 280. [(1841) [1840], 149.  
**pentasticha** Stichopora, F. v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1846, 621.—Cellepora,  
**pentastigma** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 512. [1839.  
**Pentastigmops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 226.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Pentastira** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 167.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Pentastoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 123.—Verm.  
**Pentastoma** J. J. Virey, Journ. de Pharm. IX (5) 1823, 219.—Verm. [*non Rud., teste*  
*S. & H.*].  
**pentastoma** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,  
**pentastoma** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 521.—Chrysaora. [366.  
**Pentastomum** F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 76.—Verm.  
**Pentastomum** *emend. pro* Pentastoma, Rudolphi; Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency.  
XXXII. 1839, 289.  
**Pentasyderina** G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 351.—Rh.  
**Pentastrosostinus** T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 22.—R. [1830, 229.  
**pentatomae** Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**pentatoma** Atrypa (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—  
Terebratula.  
**pentatomus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.  
**pentatoma** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 125.  
**pentatoma** Oligota, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 39. [1809, 34.  
**pentatoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
**Pentatrematites** *emend. pro* Pentremites, Say; G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (13) July  
**Pentatremites** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396.—Cr. [1828, 89.  
**pentazona** Acanthurus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Teutheid.  
Soenda-Moluk.), 13.  
**pentazona** Acanthurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 107.  
**Pentelasmis** W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.—Cirr.  
**pentelicus** Galeoetherium (Wagn.), G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,  
773.—Mesopithecus.  
**pentelicus** Mesopithecus, A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. [bayer Akad.] VIII (38) Feb. 1839,  
310; Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 162.  
**pentelicus** Pithecus (Wagn.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 20.—Mesopithecus.  
**Pentetagonaster** A. d'Orbigny (*ex Linck*), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Ech.  
**pentetarsostinus** Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**Pentetria** Meigen, 1803; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non est; vide* Penthetria.  
**Penthaleus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 12.—Ar.  
**Penthe** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 373.—Col.  
**Penthea** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.  
**Penthea** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 476.—Col.



- penthea *v.* pentheus.  
 penthedra *v.* pentahedra.  
 Penthema E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. II. Sept. 1850, 281, pl. 39.  
 Pantheres J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 92.—A. [? 1846].—Lep.  
 Pantheria C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—A.  
 penthesilea Alazonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Papilio.  
 penthesilea Cethosia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—  
 penthesilea Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1777, 78. [Papilio].  
 penthesilia Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 101.  
 Penthestes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
 Penthesthetus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 144.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Penthetria J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.  
 Penthetria J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—A.  
 Pentheus C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1.—Cr.  
 penthea Anatole (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1777.  
 penthea Calospila (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15.—Papilio,  
 pentheus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 38. [1777].  
 pentheus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, Cr.  
 Penthicides E. Blanchard, Dict. Univ. H. N. IX. 1847, 575.—Hem. [1777].  
 Penthicus F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 384.—Col.  
 Penthicus E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Hem.  
 penthica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.  
 penthica Leptalis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 360.  
 Penthima *err. pro* Penthimia, Germ.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 426.  
 Penthimia E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 46.—Hem.  
 Penthimum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 167.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Penthina *emend. pro* Pendina, Tr.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 21.—Lep  
 penthinana Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.  
 Penthirus E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. III. 1840, 171.—Hem.  
 Pentholaea J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—A.  
 Pentholaeus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 129.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Penthophora E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Lep. [binom.].  
 penthophora Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 4.  
 Penthopitta C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Penthotaenia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 206.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Penthus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 387.—Col.  
 Pentila E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57.—Lep.  
 Pentilia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 502.—Col.  
 pentlandi Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 614, Dec. 1849.  
 pentlandi Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.  
 pentlandi Notagopus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833), 294 (1844).  
 pentlandii Orestias, A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.  
 pentlandi Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 230.  
 pentlandii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 185.  
 pentlandii Semionotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.  
 pentlandi Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 48.  
 pentlandii Tinamotis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 79.  
 Pentodon W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 92.—Col.  
 pentodon Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 128.  
 pentodon Pupa (Say), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Vertigo.  
 pentodon Vertigò, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 376.  
 Pentonyx Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 389.—R.  
 pentonyx Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 67.  
 Pentostoma Rhind; *sic* Auct., *sed ? err. pro* Pentastoma, Rud.  
 Pentracinus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 334 [? *err. pro* Pentacrinus].  
 Pentrema C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 362.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
 pentrematoides Apicystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 503.

- Pentremite** T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 36.—Crin.
- Pentremites** G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.—Crin. [Pentremite, Say].
- Pentremiteidea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Crin.
- Pentrolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 281 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- penulataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 98 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- pennulataria** Pseudonothrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra.
- penulata** Muscicapa, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 265.
- penulatum** Scolixedion, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.
- penultima** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- penziana** Cnephasia (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1791.
- penziana** Sciaphila (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 186.—Tortrix, 1796.
- péon** Papillon (*sic*), T. Roger, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (1) 1826, 39; ed. 2, 1830.
- Peperonota** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 296.—Col. [39].
- Pephredo** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Pephredo** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 137.—Cr.
- Pephricus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 235.—Hem.
- Pepilla** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 344.—Lep.
- pepinianus** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 96.
- Pepis** ? *err. pro* Pepsis, Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
- pepita** Marinula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 344.
- pepita** Pythia (King), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Marinula.
- peplaria** Gonodontis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 27.
- pepli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 158.
- pepli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- Peplia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Peplidea** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 165 [= Peplidia, Lowe].
- Peplidia** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 51.—Nud.
- Pepliphorus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Lep.
- Peplomyza** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. IV. 1837, 148.—Dipt.
- peplophora** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 444.
- Peplophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pepliphorus, Huebner.
- Peplotera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 239.—Col.
- Peplosmilia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxv.—Cor.
- peplus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 158.
- pepo** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
- pepo** Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 28.
- pepo** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87. [1837, 61.—A.]
- Pepoaza** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII.
- Pepoaza** Stein, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1841, 84 [*cit.* Agassiz, 1839, "Pepoazo" et "Pepoazoa"].
- Pepoazo** Stein, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Pepoaza, *q.v.*
- Pepoazoa** Stein, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Pepoaza, *q.v.*
- peponis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 318.
- peponum** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
- peposaca** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 132.
- pesosaca** (*sic*) Fuligula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 28.—Anas.
- Peprilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 214.—P.
- pepsidiformis** Paranthene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 32.
- Pepsis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 207.—Hym.
- peptica** Lyrops, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 371.
- pepusillaria** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 59.
- pequottinus** Unio, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 277 [*n. n.*]; Amer. J. Sci. (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 233.
- Pera** Alder (*ex* Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 70.—G. [*in syn.*].
- Pera** W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 221.—L.

- pera** Anomia, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 205.
- pera** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
- pera** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 475.
- pera** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 97.
- pera** Terebratula (Meg.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1245.—Anomia.
- Peracantha** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 94.—Cr.
- Peracle** E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.—Moll.
- peracutissima** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
- Peracyon** J. E. Gray, Ann. Philos. XXVI. 1825, 340.—M. [*n. n.*, =? Paracyon, *q. v.*].
- peradak** Mugil, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 232.
- peraffinis** Helix, Adams in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- peraffinis** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25
- Peragalea** Gray, 1841; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Paragalia, *q. v.* [1849, 105.]
- Peragalea** J. Gould, Mamm. Australia, I. 1845, pl. vii.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- peralaimus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 313.
- Peralopex** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 82.—M.
- peralta** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.
- peralveatus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
- Perameles** E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 80, 1803, 150.—M.
- peramplana** Epagoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.
- peramplana** Tortrix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 65.—Epagoge.
- perampla** Aeshna, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- peramplus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 200.
- Peramys** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187.—M.
- Peranema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 353.—Inf.
- perangulata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- perangulata** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 41.
- perangulatus** (*sic*) Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus pentang→.
- perangulatus** Straparolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus pentang→.
- per-annulatum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 367.
- perantiqua** Enallopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—
- perantiqua** Gorgonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 71. [Gorgonia.]
- perarmatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 72.
- perarmatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
- perarmata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- perarmatus** Diplacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 301.
- perarmatum** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.
- perarmatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 81.—Ammonites.
- perarmata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- Peras** J. O. Westwood in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 179.—Hym.
- Perasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Lep.
- perata** Glossiphonia, J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 26.
- Peratherium** Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, XIV. 1849 (1850), 81.—M.
- Peratoptera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 152.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- peratoptera** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 39.
- perboscii** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 444.
- perboscii** Pelogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 113.
- perbrevis** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- perca** Biplax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4.
- pirca** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 256.
- perca** Ranella (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- percae** Cucullanus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 31. [1843, 556.—Biplax.]
- percae** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 237.
- percae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122.
- percae** Halysis (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 355.—Taenia, 1780.



- percae Ichthyobdella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (61) May 1836, 236.
- percae Piscicola (Temp.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 441.—Ichthyopercae Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 8. [bdella.
- percae fluviatilis Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 102.
- percae norvegicae Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 117.
- Percalabrax C. J. Temminck, F. Japon. (Pisces) 1842, 2.—P.
- percallosa Natica, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348.
- Percaria L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 47; *err. pro* Percarina, Nordm.
- Percarina A. v. Nordmann in Dëmidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 357.—P.
- percarinatus Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 268.
- percarinata Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
- percarinata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 177.
- percarum Achtheres, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 63.
- percorum (*sic*) Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.
- percatatus Congiopodus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Dd 8.
- perchal Acanthomys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.
- perchal Mus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 55.
- perchal Mus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 168.
- percheronii Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 10.
- percheronii Chrysomela, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 146.
- percheronii Chythra (*sic*), H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 292.
- percheron Forficula, F. E. Guérin-M. in G. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 4.
- percheronii Hygiops (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- percheronii Myrmeleon, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 386. [512.—Ugyops.
- percheroni Solenopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 25.
- percheroni Stigmodera (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 66.—Buprestis.
- percheronii Ugyops, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 478.
- percheronii Xiphocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 280.
- perciformis Coryphaena, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 244.
- perciformis Palinurus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 118.—Coryphaena.
- Percina S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 330.—P.
- percinctus Macrocheilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 419.
- percincta Turritella (Cerithium), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 123
- Percis J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.—P.
- Percis F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 233.—P. [*typus* Sciaena cylindrica, Bl.].
- percisa Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 52.
- Percnon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- percnopteri Colpocephalum (Gerv.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 358.—Liotheum.
- percnopteri Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- Percnopterus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*] [III. 1844, 321.
- Percnopterus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 129.—Col.
- percnopterus Cathartes (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 5.—Vultur, 1758.
- percnopterus Neophron (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 76.—Vultur, 1758.
- percoccineus Dryocopus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 134.
- Percoides Croizet, 1833; *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 947, *sed fam. non gen.*
- percoides Sebastes, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 384.
- percomis Cantharis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 159.
- Perconia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
- perconicus Ananchytes, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 653.
- percontationis Plusia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.
- percontator Falco, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 462.
- percontatoria Polysphincta (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 120.—Ichneumon, 1776.
- Percophis Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 351.—P.
- Percopsis L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 81.—P.
- percorum *v.* percarum.

- Percosia** C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Col.
- Percostoma** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].—P.
- percrassa** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.
- percula** Amphiprion, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.
- perculus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 722.
- percula** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 194.
- percula** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 474.
- percursor** Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- Percus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 205.—Col.
- percussus** Chloronerpes (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
- percussus** Chloropicos (Temm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 352.—Picus.
- percussus** Dendrobates (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
- percussum** Dicaeum (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Picus.
- percussus** Pardalotus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- percussus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- percuta** Pipra (Temm.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 941.—Pardalotus.
- percussus** Prionochilus (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—Pardalotus.
- percutiens** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. London. I. 1796, 236 [*teste* Cassin].
- perdalodus** *v.* pardalotus.
- perdepressa** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- perdica** Dioptis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena, 1777.
- perdicarius** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 128.
- perdicarius** Crypturus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 192.
- perdicaria** Nothura, G. R. Gray in Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) 1843, 115.
- perdicaria** Nothura (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 119.—
- perdicator** *v.* pardicolor. [Crypturus.]
- perdicella** Aechmia, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 244.
- perdicella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 503.
- perdicella** Tinagma (Tisch.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.—Aechmia.
- perdiceus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44. [1829, 11.]
- perdicina** Voluta, Megerle in G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- perdicis** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 327.—Menopon.
- perdicis** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 225.
- Perdicula** "Parbattia" [=Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837, 344.—A
- perditio** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 125.
- perditio** Labrus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 702
- perditor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 81.
- perditor** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 402.
- perditor** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- perditor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27. [259.—Cryptus.]
- perdita** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 241.
- perdita** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 376. [1830.
- perdita** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
- perdita** Erycina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Hesperia, 1793
- perdita** Erycina, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [15] [*n. et f.*].
- perdita** Ledra, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 577.
- perditus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- Perdix** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 446.—G.
- perdix** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 127.
- perdix** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 43, May 1850.
- perdix** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.

- perdix** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Achatina.
- perdix** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—
- perdix** Cephuss, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 351. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- perdix** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 22.
- perdix** Cryptoplus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 199.
- perdix** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 375.
- perdix** Cyclostoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- perdix** Dolium (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 182.—Buccinum, 1758.
- perdix** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- perdix** Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168. [345.]
- perdix** Otiorynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 359.
- perdix** Panaphilis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- perdix** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 46, Aug. 1843.
- perdix** Phasianella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 48.—Turbo, 1828.
- perdix** Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 484.
- perdix** Rhynchotus, Mol.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525.—Crypturus perdi-
- perdix** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*]. [carius, Kittl., *q.v.*]
- perdix** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 72.
- perdix** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Perea** P. W. Lund, Echo Monde Savant, VII (528) Ap. 4, 1840, 191.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- pereger**, -gra, -grum.]
- peregra** Gulnaria (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buccinum, 1774.
- pereger** Linnaeus (Müll.), *varr.* Kleesii (113), draparnaudii, partschii, diaphanus (114); L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833.
- pereger** Linnaeus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 48.—Buccinum,
- peregra** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 186, Dec. 1844. [1774.]
- peregra** *v.* pereger.
- peregrinator** Calosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 255.
- peregrinator** Cryptus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon,
- peregrinator** Falco, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 177. [1758.]
- peregrinator** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 201. [546.]
- peregrinator** Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- peregrinatus** Entyus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 438.
- peregrinata** Ocydromia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 488.
- peregrinoides** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
- peregrinoides** Falco, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (3) June 1830, 235.
- peregrinorsum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 46.
- peregrinorsum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 374.
- peregrinorum** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1061.
- peregrinum** Acridium, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 388.
- peregrinus** Anaemerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 75.—Curculio.
- peregrina** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 187.
- peregrina** Aspilates, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 487. [Anaemerus.]
- peregrinus** Atmetonychus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 214.—
- peregrinus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
- peregrinus** Balanus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131 [*n. et f.*].
- peregrinus** Balanus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 72.
- peregrina** Balea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 198.
- peregrinus** Bostrichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- peregrina** Cavolina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 277.
- peregrinus** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- peregrinus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1830, 514.
- peregrina** Chrysomela, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 6 c.
- peregrina** Clangula (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1774.
- peregrina** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 534.



- peregrinus Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 peregrinus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 324. [1831, 164.  
 peregrina Eolidia (Cav.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.  
 peregrina Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 303.—Doris, 1790.  
 peregrinus Eumolpus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 235.—Crypto-  
 peregrinus Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1. [cephalus, ? Hbst. 1783.  
 peregrina Feronia, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 72.  
 peregrina Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.  
 peregrina Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 108.  
 peregrina Hadena, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 330.  
 peregrina Helinaia (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 68.—Sylvia.  
 peregrina Helix, Aradus, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 83.  
 peregrina Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—  
 Sylvia. [Sylvia.  
 peregrina Helmitheros (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—  
 peregrinus Helophilus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 118.  
 peregrina Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 691.  
 peregrinus Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 48.  
 peregrina Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 660.  
 peregrinus Leptopus, C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, wrapper [p. 4] [*n. n.*].  
 peregrinus Leptopus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. (1) Jan. 1814, 16.  
 peregrina Limnaea, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 63.  
 peregrinus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 31.  
 peregrina Luscinia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 358.  
 peregrina Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 146.  
 peregrina Lymnaea [*id. ac peregr*], L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. 1839, 95.  
 peregrina Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—Unio.  
 peregrina Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 peregrinus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 165. [1831, 292.  
 peregrina Mnioilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
 peregrina Montagua (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Doris, 1790.  
 peregrina Muscipeta, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 9 & List of plates.  
 peregrina Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 356.  
 peregrinus Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 88.  
 peregrina Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 592.  
 peregrinus Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 370.  
 peregrina Orthos, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 210.  
 peregrina Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 [*n. n.*].  
 peregrina Oxytenis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena,  
 Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 656. [1780.  
 peregrina Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
 468.  
 peregrinus Pericocotus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Parus, 1766.  
 peregrinus Pericocotus (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.—Parus, 1766.  
 peregrinus Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.  
 peregrina Petricola, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.  
 peregrina Phaenicornis, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, text to pl. 9.  
 peregrinus Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,  
 peregrina Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342. [26.  
 peregrinus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.  
 peregrina Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 74.  
 peregrinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.  
 peregrina Pullastra (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59.—Unio.  
 peregrina Pyrrhula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 253.

- peregrinus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 550.—Staphylinus.
- peregrina** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 292.
- peregrinus** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 67. [1788.]
- peregrinus** Rhynchodon (Gm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. Carot. 1829, 20.—Falco,
- peregrina** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 16.—Terebratula.
- peregrinus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 53.
- peregrina** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 83. [1766.]
- peregrina** Sylvia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 180.—Parus, L.
- peregrina** Sylvicola (Vermivora) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.—Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 221.—Sylvia, ? Vieill.
- peregrina** Telmatias, Baedeker & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 621.
- peregrina** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 73.
- peregrinus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
- peregrina** Trineura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 600.
- peregrina** Tritonia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 92.
- peregrinus** Unio, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [*n. et f.*].
- peregrina** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 [*n. n.*].
- peregrina** Vermivora (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.
- peregrinus** Zonarius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 476.
- perelegans** Callichloris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.
- perelegans** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 109.
- perelegans** Orthoceras, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 354.
- perelegans** Psilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- perenna** Acraea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141
- perennis** Brachytaenius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- perennis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
- perennis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 412.
- Perenopteris** Raf., Analyse, 1815; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Percnopteris.
- perenurus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 299.
- perenurus** Tinea (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- peresi** *v.* **perezi**.
- Pereus** *err. pro* Percus, Bonelli; M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.
- perevostchicovii** Pimelia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 326.
- perexigua** Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- perexilis** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- perexilis** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290. [perez→.]
- peresii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- perezi** Dorcadion, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 622.
- perezii** Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.
- perezii** Holaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 351.
- perezii** Nemestrina, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 135.
- perezii** Planorbis, M. P. Graells in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 441.
- peresii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
- perezianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- perezianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- pereziana** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 275.
- perfactus** Lycus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxi.
- perfectum** Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
- perfectum** Cyrtoceras (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 393.—Lituities.
- perfectus** Hortolus (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—Lituities.
- perfectus** Lituities, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Reg. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 83.
- perfecta** Melania, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 116.

- perfectus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 488.
- perfectum** Trapezium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 68.
- perficella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- perficella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Tinea) tab., f. 100.
- perfidaria** Terina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283 [*n. n.*].
- perfidiosus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1016.
- perfida** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 223.
- perfidus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 595.
- perfidus** Latroductus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- perfida** Mantis, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 334. [647.
- perfida** Metopia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
- perfida** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 291. [1824.
- perfida** Segestria, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Aranea, 1802.
- perfida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 387.
- perfidus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 34.
- perflatus** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [*n. n.*].
- perflava** Chlorops, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1120.
- perfluaria** Acidalia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 226.
- perfluella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 171. [313.—Phycis.
- perfluella** Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- perflua** Amphipyra (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Noctua, 1787.
- perflua** Philopyra (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 118.
- perflua** Pyrois (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Noctua, 1787.
- perfoliatus** Acanthoderus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 569.—Cladomorphus.
- perfoliata** Anoplocephala (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 345.—Taenia, Schr. 1788.
- perfoliata** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 282.
- perfoliatum** Chonophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxix.
- perfoliatus** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 15. [Schr. 1788.
- perfoliata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 330.—Taenia,
- perfoliata** Lacerta (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 268.—Stellio, 1792.
- perfoliatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
- perfoliata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 439.
- perfoliata** Taenia, Lemoine-Catel, Rec. méd. vétérin. prat. X [2 sér. II.] 1833, 650.
- perfolicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 407.
- perfolicornis** Dendropemon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 162.—
- perforans** Arca, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 9. [Anthribus.
- perforans** Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas, 1846), pl. 24.
- perforans** Capsa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Venus.
- perforans** Pullastra (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 89.—Venus.
- perforans** Venerupis (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 506.—Venus.
- perforans** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 127.
- Perforatella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G.
- perforatus** Agrion, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (2) 1835, no. 5.
- perforatus** Arhenodes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- perforata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 303.
- perforata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 311.
- perforata** Belemnitella (Voltz), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 149.—Belemnites.
- perforatus** Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 63.
- perforatus** Bostrichus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- perforatus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
- perforatus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 294. [1822, 93.
- perforata** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 459.
- perforatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 436.



- perforata Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 216.  
 perforata Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 557.  
 perforata Chrysomela, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13.  
 perforata Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28. [*n. n.*].  
 perforatus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 385.  
 perforata Clupeonia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1276.  
 perforata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 151.  
 perforatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 perforata Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [54].  
 perforata Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 164.  
 perforatus Dinomus, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 114.  
 perforatus Dinomus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coleopt. 1842, 25.  
 perforata Diplopora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.  
 perforata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 206.  
 perforatus Egeon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 167.  
 perforata Ephippigera (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 680.—Locusta,  
 perforata Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*]. [1790.  
 perforata Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.  
 perforatus Helaeus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 261.  
 perforatus Heleus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 261.  
 perforatus Helicites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179.  
 perforata Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].  
 perforata Idothea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 161.  
 perforata Lepas, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v.  
 perforatus Lunulites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.  
 perforata Mestyriles, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429  
 [*n. n.*].  
 perforata Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—  
 Vermiculum.  
 perforatus Nautilus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 213.  
 perforata Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].  
 perforata Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 185.  
 perforata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 110.  
 perforata Nummulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—  
 perforatus Opatrinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [Egeon.  
 perforatum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.  
 perforatum Opatrum, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 15.  
 perforatus Otiorhynchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 423.  
 perforatum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 47.  
 perforata Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],  
 perforata Planaria, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi. [164].  
 perforatus Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.  
 perforatus Pleurobranchus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 87.  
 perforata Pyripora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 263.—  
 Escharina.  
 perforatus Rhizophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 231.  
 perforatus Ropalodontus (Gyll.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849,  
 234.—Cis.  
 perforata Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
 perforata Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 418. [134.  
 perforata Sarcinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 223.  
 perforatus Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 9.  
 perforata Selenis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, Pall.  
 perforata Silpha, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 49. [1772.  
 perforata Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 211.  
 perforatus Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
 perforata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298. [236.  
 perforatus Taphozous, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 126.

- perforatus** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40. [135.]
- perforata** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- perforata** Trilocolina (W. & J.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Serpula, 1798.
- perforatus** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1819, 156.
- perforatus** Trochus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 99.
- perforatus** Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 18.
- perforatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- perforatus** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.
- perforata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 218.
- perforata** Upis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 148.
- perforatum** Vermiculum (Jac.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 519.—Serpula, 1798.
- Perforella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].
- perfosus** Acanthomus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 210.
- perfunctorius** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 763.
- perfusana** Argyrolepis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 302.
- perfuscana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 467.
- perfuscata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- perfuscata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 325.
- perfuscata** Polyphasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 231.—Phalaena.
- perfuscus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (1) 1803, 100.
- perfuscus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 196.
- perfusca** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- perfusca** Notodonta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 23.—
- perfusor** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 586. [Bombyx.]
- perfuscus** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- perfusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 8 (Fernaldo, *judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- perfusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me judice* 1805], 166.
- Perga** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 115.—Hym.
- pergaea** Gonopteris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 34.
- pergamentaceus** Chaetopterus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 208.
- pergrata** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 407.
- pergrata** Stenostola (Say), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 373.—
- peria** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 259. [Saperda.]
- Perialia** J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 406.—R.
- Periamma** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col. [(1850), 261.—Papilio, 1787.]
- periander** Cyrestis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- periander** Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 221.—Papilio perianda, 1777. [1787.]
- periander** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 362.—Papilio,
- periander** Zeonia (Cr.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 424.—Papilio perianda, 1777.
- periandra** Ancyrluris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio per-
- peribas** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 486. [anda, 1777.]
- Peribea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Peribleptes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Peribleptus, Schoenh., *q. v.*
- Peribleptus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 192.—Col.
- Periboea** Philippi, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pariboea [*teste* W. E. Barnett].
- periboea** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 154.
- peribolaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 216.
- peribolaria** Eubolia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 169.—Geometra peribolata.
- peribolata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 92 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- peribolata** Onychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra.

- periboletes Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285.
- Peribolites G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.—Cr. [*annexus* Balani].
- Peribolus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII, 1824, 219.—G.
- Peribolus J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 142.—G.
- Peribrosca J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Pericalles L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 106.—A.
- Pericallia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- Pericallus Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 594.—Col.
- Pericalus W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.—Col.
- pericardium Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 78.
- pericarpicola Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 21.
- pericarpus Campylirhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- pericarpus Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- pericarpus Rhinoncus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- pericarpus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- Pericephas C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Verm.
- Pericera P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 699.—Cr.
- Perichlamydium C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., pericles Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 129. [p. 385.—P.]
- Periclimenes O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 290.—Cr.
- Pericopis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- pericoptes Xiphorhamphus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.
- Pericoptus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 111.—Col.
- Pericosmus Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Ech.
- Pericrocotus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- periculosa Calypso, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 74.
- periculosa Janira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 48.
- Pericyma Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 429.—Lep.
- Pericyphus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 25; *emend. pro* Periglyphus, Boh., *q.v.*
- Peridasys C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- Peridea J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 32.—Lep.
- Perideraeus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 34.—Col.
- Perideris J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 50.—Ech.
- Peridinetus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 467.—Col.
- Peridinium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—Inf.
- Peridroma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Lep.
- Peridromia J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Ins., expl. to pl. 139 *bis*
- Peridromus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr. [(1846).—Lep.]
- Periechocrinites T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.—Crin.
- Periechocrinus J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 56.—Crin.
- Periechusa J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- Perieococrinites T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Perieges C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 419.—Col.
- Periergus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- perieri Orchestia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 52 [*? rectius* perrieri].
- Perieromys de Blainville (*ex* Croizet MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, X (24) 1840, 929.—M.
- perifaunus Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [*n. n.*].
- Perigalea J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.
- Periglyphus C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 378.—Hym.
- perigonus Polyphrades, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 811.
- Perigodrus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Perigona F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 151.—Col.
- perigone Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.
- Perigonimus M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 8.—Coel.
- perigordianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Nerinea
- perigordina Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249. [p.—ina, 1843.]



- perigordina** Cerithium (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinaea.
- perigordina** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 97.
- perii** Palythoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 230.
- perilampiformis** Trigonosoma, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV.
- Perilampus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 30.—Hym. [1832, 774.
- Perilampus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 288.—P.
- perileucus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 227.
- Perilitus** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Hym.
- Perilopa** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 276.—Col.
- Perilypa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—Lep.
- Perilypus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 72; Ess. Mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 103.—Col.
- Perima** Péron & Lesueur; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 122 [= Foveolia].
- Perimachetes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Perimachetus, Schoenh., q.v.
- Perimachetus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 837.—Col.
- perimale** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- perimale** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—Papilio.
- Perimecus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Coll. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32.—Col. [*auct. typ.*].
- Perimecus** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 263.—Col.
- Perimela** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirimela, Leach.
- perimele** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 583.
- perimele** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1775.
- Perimeles** O. Lenz, Naturg. Säugth. 1831, 158.—M. [*emend. pro* Perameles, *teste* Palmer].
- perimense** Bramatherium, H. Falconer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 365.
- perimensis** Mastodon, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (4) 1847, pl. 31 [*n. et f.*].
- perimensis** Rhinoceros (Acerotherium), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 75 [*n. et f.*].
- perimuta** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [*n. n.*].
- perince** Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 12.
- Perinephela** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Lep.
- Perineura** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 303.—Hym. [*typus* Tenthredo rubi, Panz.].
- Perinevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Perineura, Hartig.
- perinsignis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 131.
- Periodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Periodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203.—P.
- Periodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 181 & 201 (1844).—P.
- perion** Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 36.—Papilio, Cr. 1782.
- perion** Axiocerses (Cr.), Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1782.
- perion** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 645.—Papilio, Cr. 1782.
- Periope** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide, 1831, 246; Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.—
- perioophthalmica** Dendrophis, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*]. [Hym.
- Perioophthalmus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.—P.
- perioophthalmus** Salaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 311.
- Periops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—R.
- Perioptera** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Periorges** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 420.—Col.
- Periorgetes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Periorges, Schoenh., q.v.
- Peripaedium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 308.—Cor.
- peripateticus** Tillus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Peripatus** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 444.—Moll. [= Arthr.].
- peripatus** Bebyrce, W. Thompson (*ex* Johnst. MS), Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 273 [*n. n.*].
- peripatus** Pollicita (Thomp.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 5.—Bebyrce.
- peripatus** Sphaerodorum (Johnst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 315.—Pollicita.

- periphaeria** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 245.
- Periphanes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Lep.
- periphas** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.
- Peripheres** C. G. Carus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 70 & 77.—Inf.
- peripheta** Draconia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Phalaena,
- Periphoba** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep. [1777.]
- Periphas** E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) ? Jan. 1829, 11.—Col.
- Periphylla** Steenstrup, 1837; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, *sed non comp.*
- periphylla** Carybdea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 332.
- periphylla** Cyclophylla (P. & L.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Carybdea.
- Peripia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 158.—R.
- Periplacis** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.—Lep.
- Periplaneta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 502.—Orth.
- Periple** *err. pro* Periples, Montf.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 20.
- Periples** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 270.—Rh.
- Periplis** *err. pro* Periples, Montf.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 254.
- Periploma** C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.—L. [n. n.].
- Peripora** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 266.—Polyz. [teste S. F. H.].
- Periporphyrus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- periporphyrus** Pendulinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.
- Peripyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298.—Coel.
- Perisama** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 240.—Lep.
- Periscapta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col. [n. n.].
- periscelis** Apion, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- periscelis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 478. [164.]
- periscelis** Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 442.
- periscelis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 292.
- periscelis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 570.
- periscelis** Prostenus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 60.
- Periscepsia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Perischodomus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 253.—Ech.
- Periscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Perismilia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Perisoreus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 42.—A.
- Perisphaeria** *err. pro* Perisphaerus, Serville; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.
- Perisphaerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.—Orth.
- perispinctus** Megaladerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 32.
- Perispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
- Peristedion** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 368.—P.
- Peristera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [n. n.] [=Columbella, Lam.].
- Peristera** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 360.—A.
- Peristera** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—A.
- Peristethidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peristedion, Lacep.
- Peristethion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 113.—P.
- Peristethium** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 104.—P.
- Peristoma** J. Krynicky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 420.—Col. [32.]
- peristomata** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- peristomata** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 382.—Paludina, 1835,
- peristomata** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 29.
- Peritelus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 407.—Col.
- perithea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Perithinus** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 353.—Dipt.
- Peritrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.—Coel.
- Peritricha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 613.—Inf.
- Peritrichia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 46.—Col.

- peritus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 129.
- peritum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [*n. n.*].
- Perizoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Lep.
- perizonatus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 103.
- perizonata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 397.
- perizonata** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 461.
- perjurus** Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.
- perla** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 75.—Phal.; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- perla** Bryophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 61.—Noctua,
- perla** Bulinus, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6. [D. & S. 1775.]
- perla** Bullinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
- perla** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 125.—Melicerta. [1758.]
- perla** Chrysopa (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Hemerobius,
- perla** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 249.—Melicerta.
- perla** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 89.—Tenthredo.
- perla** Mantispia (Pall.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 167.—Mantis, 1772.
- perla** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 352.
- perla** Melicertum, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 112.
- perla** Metachrostis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Noctua,
- perla** Oceania, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 112. [1775.]
- perla** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.
- perla** Podionophora (Mod.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Medusa, 1791.
- perla** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Noctua, 1775.
- perla** Rhizostoma (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.—Medusa, 1791.
- perla** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 289.
- perlacea** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 37.
- perlacea** Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Cellepora.
- perlaetus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 468.
- perlevis** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ill. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 133.—Spongia.
- perlevis** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- perlevis** Lymnea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- perlevis** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 86.
- perlaevis** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 356.—Spongia.
- perlalis** Selagia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Tinea perlella,
- Perlamanthis** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 42.—Orth. [1775.]
- Perlamanter** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 38 & 107.—L.
- Perlamantha** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 21.—Orth. [[*n. et f.*].]
- perlana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Orth., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- perlana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 8.
- perlaqueata** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- Perlaria** *emend. pro* Perla, Geoff. 1762; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- perlaria** Phaneroptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 33.
- perlarium** Dracunculus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [*non* 1844], 44 [*err. pro* persarum, Kaempf. 1694, teste S. & H.].
- perlatus** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 35.
- perlata** Athene (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51.—Strix.
- perlatus** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 270.
- perlatum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- perlata** Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 242.
- perlata** Chemnitzia, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 59.
- perlatus** Chlorodius, W. S. McLeay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 59.
- perlata** Chonetes (McCoy), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 199.—
- perlata** Cidarid, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 8. [Leptaena.]



- perlata Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio, 1787.  
 perlatus Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 204.—Curculio, 1787.
- perlata Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.—  
 perlatus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 480. [Loxia, Gm. 1788  
 perlatus Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.  
 perlata Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (94) 1835.  
 perlata Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 470.  
 perlatus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 825.  
 perlatus Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 232.  
 perlatus Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 187.—Cimex, 1794.  
 perlatus Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54.  
 perlata Dictya, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.  
 perlaturum Distomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 88.  
 perlata Eccoptochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 131.  
 perlatus Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 100.  
 perlatus Eysarcoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 67.—Cimex, 1794.
- perlatus Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 325.—Tetrao, 1788.
- perlatus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls. Mar.  
 perlatus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844). [1835, 54.  
 perlata Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 333.—Taenia,  
 perlata Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75. [1782.  
 perlatus Hepatus, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 135.  
 perlatus Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 534.—Coluber (Natrix).  
 perlatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.].  
 perlatus Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 5.  
 perlata Lagostoma (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,  
 perlata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.]. [387.—Cancer, 1790.  
 perlata Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.  
 perlata Leptaena (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—  
 Hemipronites.
- perlatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.  
 perlata Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.  
 perlatus Nautilus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 33.  
 perlatus Nyctipetes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 329.  
 perlaturum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].  
 perlaturum Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 37.  
 perlatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.  
 perlata Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 193.—  
 Cydnus.
- perlatus Pilumnoides (Poep.), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 21.—  
 perlata Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.]. [Hepatus.  
 perlata Pleurotoma, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 143.  
 perlaturum Pleurotoma, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 75.  
 perlata Psittacara, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 453.  
 perlatus Ptilinopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba.  
 perlata Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-  
 en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- perlata Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [n. n.].  
 perlatus Scaurus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].  
 perlatus Scotobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [n. n.].  
 perlatus Scotophilus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May  
 perlata Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [n. n.]. [1837, 130.—Strix.  
 perlatus Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 275.  
 perlata Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 26.  
 perlatus Syngnathus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 68.

- perlata** Terebra, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 203.
- perlata** Thelpeusa (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 13.
- perlata** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 19.
- perlatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 458 [*n. n.*].
- perlatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [*n. n.*].
- perlellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 97.—Tinea, Fab. 1787.
- perlellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 114.—Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- perlella** Tinea (Scop.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.—Phalaena, 1763. [122.—Tortrix.
- perlepidana** Carpocapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
- perlepidana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- perlepidana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.
- perlepidella** Roeslerstammia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 19.
- perlepidus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 299.
- perlepidus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 636.
- perlevis** *v.* **perlaevis**.
- perlinea** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 56.
- perlineata** Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- perloides** Tarachodes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 529.
- perlucidalis** Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pylalis.
- perlucidalis** Pylalis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pylalis, 22 (Fernaldo iudice 1800—11) [*n. et f.*].
- perlucidalis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pylalis.
- perlucidus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 217.
- perlucidus** Bulimulus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulimus.
- perlucidus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 7.
- perlucida** Cranchia, P. K. S. L. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837,
- perlucida** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169. [67.
- perlucida** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum.
- perlucidus** Limax, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 146.
- perlucida** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 46.
- perlucida** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 365.—Vermiculum.
- perlucidum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 525.
- permagna** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- permiana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.
- permiana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 166.
- permiana** Dentalina, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.
- permiana** Dithyrocaris, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.
- permianus** Euomphalus, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 211.
- permiana** Fenestella, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
- permiana** Filograna, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 56.
- permiana** Lima, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 154. [1848.
- permiana** Phyllopora, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Fenestella,
- permiana** Pleurotomaria, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
- permianus** Spirifer, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 7.
- permianus** Spirorbis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 55.
- permiana** Trigonotreta, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 133.—Spirifer,
- permianus** Turbo, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13. [1848.
- permistum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- permistum** Pecten, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 60. [1839 [Dec. 1838], 669.
- permixta** Cypraea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 15.
- permixta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 170 (Fernaldo iudice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- permixtana** Argyrotoza (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796. [Tortrix, 1775.
- permixtana** Hemimene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—
- permodicus** Drasterius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 172.

- permunda** Feronia (Abax), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 426.
- permutans** Clinteria, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 554.
- permutana** Glyphiptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 499.
- permutaria** Aspilates, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (35) 1837, 28.
- permutataria** Cabera (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 18.—Geometra, 1796.
- permutataria** Lomographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra, 1796.
- permutatus** Heniochus, E. Bennet in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 99.
- Perna** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 240.—L. [Lithodomidae].
- perna** Isognoma, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137 [*n. n.*].
- perna** Mytilus (L.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 312.—Mya, 1758.
- perna** Pinna, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 310.
- pernambucensis** Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 210.
- Pernaria** *emend. pro* Perna, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- pernarum** Venerupis, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 166.
- pernatus** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 295.
- Pernes** *id. ac* Pernis, Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215. [pernetyanus.]
- pernettiana** Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439. [pernetyensis.] [1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 415.—Delphinus.
- pernettensis** Delphinorhynchus (Bl.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II.
- pernettensis** Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 154. [pernety→.]
- pernettyi** Delphinus, *id. ac* pernettensis, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2)
- pernettyi** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 421. [1822, 513.
- pernicius** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1047.
- pernicius** Hoplisemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 413.
- pernicipennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 7 (1832–40).
- pernigra** Aquila, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 227.
- perniger** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3524. [Aquila, 1836.
- perniger** Heteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 127.—
- perniger** Neopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- perniger** Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (May), 414.
- pernigrella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas (*ex* Stainton MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2)
- Pernis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 322.—A. [Sept. 1850, 64.
- Pernites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 441.—L.
- pernix** Hadenia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 189.—Noctua.
- pernix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo *judice* 1826–33)
- pernix** Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 38. [[*n. et f.*].
- pernix** Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (39) 1838, 57.
- pernix** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 417.
- pernobilis** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 458.
- pernobilis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- pernodosa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- pernodus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- pernoides** Catillus (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 167.—Inoceramus.
- pernoides** Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 126.
- pernoides** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 109.
- pernoides** Inoceramus, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.
- pernoides** Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 89.
- Pernopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. Zool. 1850, 481.—A. [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pernopsis** Poliornis, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esquisse d'Ornith., pl. 29 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- pernula** Arca, O. F. Müller, Beschäft. Berl. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 57.
- pernula** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 163.



- perobliqua** Arca, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 65.
- perobliqua** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 235.
- perobliquus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 8, Feb. 1837, 4 [*olim gibbosus var.*].
- perocellata** Tyrse (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 48.—Trionyx, ? MS.
- perochraria** Acidalia, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 46; (10) 1838, 124.
- peroculatus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 46. [D. & B.].
- Perodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 103.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus oualensis,
- Perodicticus** E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831, 109.—M.
- perodiosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 661.
- peroe** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 939.
- peroe** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n. n.*].
- Perognathus** Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 368.—M.
- Peromatus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 156.—Hem.
- Peromeles** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—R.
- Peromelis** J. G. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 160.—R.
- Peromyscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.—M.
- Peronae** *err. pro* Peronna (p. 187) *q. est err. pro* Perrona, Schum.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 589.
- Peronaea** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Peronaeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 163.—G.
- peronatus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 149.
- Peronea** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.—Lep.
- Peronecera** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 589.—Dipt.
- peronea** Nemertes, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 200.
- peronea** Omatoplea (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Nemertes. [*peron*→.]
- peronii** Ablepharus (Coct.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 113.—Cryptoblepharis de Péron [*vernac.*].
- peroni** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 173.
- peronii** Atlanta, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 390.
- peronii** Calliphara (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 126.—Scutellera.
- peronii** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 112.
- peronii** Cephalotes, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 104.
- peronii** Cervus, Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 3, IV. 1825, 46.
- peroni** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 11.
- peronii** Cymbulia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 293. [409.
- peronii** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- peronii** Delphinapterus (Lac.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 374.—
- peronii** Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula) 1838–39, 9. [Delphinus.
- peronii** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- peroni** Dendrohyas, J. J. Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [sep. 1838], 34.
- peronii** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 245.
- peronii** Dolabella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 395.
- peronii** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 92.
- peronii** Firola (Anops), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 149.
- peronii** Glaucothoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, [339] & pl. viii.
- peronii** Glaucus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 288.
- perronii** Helaeus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 259.
- peronii** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- peron** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 763. [352.
- peronii** Heteropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 760.
- peronii** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 72.
- peronii** Hyalaea, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 95.
- peronii** Hyla (Tschudi), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 569.—Dendrohyas.

- peronii Hypsiprymnus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 64.  
 peronii Ibacus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 152.  
 peronii Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 133.  
 peronii Idya, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 132.  
 peronii Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 123.  
 peronii Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [n. et f.].  
 peronii Lepidopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 148.  
 peronii Limnodynastes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.  
 peronii [Lissodelphis] (Lac.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 169.—  
 Delphinapterus.  
 peronii Loligo (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 124.—  
 peronii Loligopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 660. [Loligopsis].  
 peronii Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 460.  
 peronii Macropus (Q. & G.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 281.—Hypsiprymnus.  
 peronii Magilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 374.  
 peronii Matuta, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 13.  
 peronii Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 220.  
 peronii Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 138.  
 peronii Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 peronii Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Spirula. [341].  
 peronii Nomeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 247.  
 peronii Onchidium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 37.  
 peronii Otaria, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 598.  
 peronii Paramithrax, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 324.  
 peronii Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 111.  
 peronii Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 268.  
 peronii Peripia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—Hemidactylus.  
 peronii Peronia (Cuv.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—  
 Onchidium.  
 peronii Peropus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 103.—Hemidactylus.  
 peronii Petaurista, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—Petaurus, 1817:  
 peronii Petaurus, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 404.  
 peronii Phyllodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 95.  
 peronii Pilmunus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 419.  
 peronii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 161.  
 peronii Plecotus, I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.  
 peronii Plecotus, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.  
 peronii Pleurobranchus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.  
 peronii Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 94, May 1843.  
 peronii Pneumodermion, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 294.  
 peronii Pollicipes, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Lepas, 1828.  
 peronii Pteropus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 100.  
 peronii Pterotrachea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste, p. 13 [n. et f.].  
 peronii Python, J. Wagler (ex Cuvier MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 1.  
 peronii Rhizophysa, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.  
 peronii Rusa (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 28.—Cervus.  
 peronii Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.  
 1844, 57.  
 peronii Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 223.  
 peronii Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 155.  
 peronii Sepia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 101.  
 peronii Seps, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53 [n. n.].  
 peronii Smilium, W. E. Leach in J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.  
 peronii Spirula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 601.  
 peroni Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 48.  
 peronii Telesto (Latr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 164.—  
 Hesperia.

- peronii Thomisus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 163.  
 peronii Trachysaurus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 36.  
 peronii Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 53.  
 peronii Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus  
 peronii Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 276. [(98) 1850, 135.  
 peronii [Tursio] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus, Lac.  
 peronii Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.  
 peronii Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4  
 peronii Vibilia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 386. [[*n. et f.*].  
 peronii Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 392.  
 Peronia J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. June 1822, 463.—G. [*? typus* Onchidium peronii, Cuv.].  
 Peronia J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—G.  
 Peronia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 517.—  
 Dipt.  
 Peronia "Desh."; Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (2) 1845, 327 [= Poronia, R. teste Herrm.].  
 peronia Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 7.  
 peroniana Aplysia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 707.  
 peroniana Cymbulia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, I. 1841, 94.  
 peronianus Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 493.  
 Peronium de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 285.—Nud.  
 Peronocera Curtis, 1836; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Peronecera, *q.v.*  
 Peronopsis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 115.—Cr.  
 peropaca Heteroblemma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 33.  
 Perophora Lister, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed non comp.*  
 Perophora A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 309.—Tun.  
 Perophora T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 299.—Lep.  
 Peropterus *err. pro* Pezoporus, Ill.; Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (34) Jan. 1837, 414.  
 Peropus A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 238.—R.  
 Peropus Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 59.—P.  
 perornatella Phycis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 315.  
 perornata Cidaris, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 339.  
 perorskiana Acteon, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 449.  
 perorskiana Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Acteon,  
 perotaeni Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 254. [1845.  
 Perothis H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 149.—  
 Perothops Eschscholtz, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, tabl.—Col. [Ceph.  
 Perothops Eschscholtz; E. W. Erichson, Germar Zeitschr. III. 1841, 116.—Col.  
 Perotis Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
 Perotis M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 110.—Col.  
 perotis Dysopes, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 227.  
 perotis Molossus (Wied), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 93.—Dysopes.  
 perotteti *v. perrotteti*.  
 perousii Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 195 [*? pro*  
 lapeyrousei].  
 perovalis Illaenus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661.  
 perovalis Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 363.  
 perovalis Pullastra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250 [*n. n.*].  
 perovalis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 51.  
 perovalis *subsp. insignis* Terebratula, E. F. Glocker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XXI (2)  
 1845, 506.—T. insignis, Schübl., *v. tichiaviensis*, Gl.  
 perovalis Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 43.  
 perovata Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 121.  
 perovata Ampullaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 21.  
 perovata Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 37.  
 perovata Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 123.  
 perovatus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 338.  
 perovata Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.  
 perparvulus Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 68.



- perparvulus** Gymnetron, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 183.
- perpastus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 29.
- perpendicularis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 324.
- perpendicularis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1588.
- Perperus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 262.—Col.
- perpetuus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 497.
- perpinguis** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9.
- perpinguis** Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36.
- perplanatus** Nautilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 403.
- perplana** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 43.
- perplana** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- perplanus** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- perplanus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 134.
- perplana** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Apr. 1842, 257.
- perplana** Venericardia, T. A. Conrad, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 111.
- perplexella** Eudorea, Fischer v. R., Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 282.
- perplexa** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 84.
- perplexa** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 470.
- perplexus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman (*ex* Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 46.
- perplexus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 41 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- perplexum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 293.
- perplexus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 495.
- perplexa** Astathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
- perplexum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 138.
- perplexus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 426.
- perplexus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (145) 1838, f. 98 [*n. et f.*].
- perplexus** Canthon, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 85.
- perplexum** Carenum, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 456.
- perplexus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 655.
- perplexa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 812.
- perplexa** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 96.
- perplexum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 136.
- perplexa** Dianthecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 108.—
- perplexus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, 1775.
- perplexa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 101.
- perplexa** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 70.
- perplexa** Gymnetis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 169.
- perplexa** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 287.
- perplexa** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 306.—Noctua,
- perplexus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- perplexus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 434.
- perplexus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 209.
- perplexus** Helops, E. Ménétriés (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 242.
- perplexus** Hydrobius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- perplexus** Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus, 1849.
- perplexa** Neuronina (D. & S.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Noctua, 1775.
- perplexum** Opatrum (Gonocephalum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 334.
- perplexus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 608.
- perplexa** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- perplexus** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [127.
- perplexus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 387.
- perplexa** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- perplexus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 32.

- perplexa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
- perplexa** Truncilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- perplexa** Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [n. n.].
- perplexus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- perplexus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 112.
- perplicata** Brachypodella (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—
- perplicata** Clausilia, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1819, 65. [Helix.
- perplicata** Cylindrella (Desh.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.—Clausilia, Fér.
- perplicata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- perplicatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) May 1841, 19.
- Perprius** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [n. n.].
- perpulcher** Ampedus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 205.
- perpulcher** Asthraeus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 12 [n. n.].
- perpulchrum** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 72.
- perpulchra** Clavatula, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 58.
- perpulcher** Endomychus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 390.
- perpulchra** Lamia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 418.
- perpulchra** Monornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- perpulcher** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 2, 1841, 24; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 312.
- perpulcher** Pericalles, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 106 [n. n.].
- perpunctata** Hymenarcys, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 124.
- perpusillaria** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 82.
- perpusilla** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 181.
- perpusilla** Anisarthria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 62.—Dermestes.
- perpusilla** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 269 (1827); Syn. 1827, 348.
- perpusilla** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes.
- perpusilla** Cephalopus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 217.
- perpusilla** Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1121.
- perpusilla** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 218.
- perpusilla** Cycas, G. Gaertner, Vers. Wetterau. Conch. 1813, 36; Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 316.
- perpusillum** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 29.
- perpusillus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80. [1832, 29.]
- perpusillus** Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 99.
- perpusillus** Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 135.
- perpusillus** Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 49 (1839).
- perpusilla** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420.
- perpusillum** Ptenidium (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Dermestes.
- perpusilla** Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 133.
- perpusilla** Sciarra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 106.
- perraultii** Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.
- perraultii** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 126.
- perreini** Cinnryis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 508.
- perreini** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- perreini** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 179.
- perreticulatum** Achilleum, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 342.
- Perreyia** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 661.—Hym.
- perrhebus** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- Perrhybris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Lep. [305.]
- Perriemys** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. H. N. XI. 1848, 206 [err. typ. pro Perieromys, Bl. teste [perrier→.] [Palmer].
- perrierii** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 2nd Livr., 1826.

- perieri (*sic*) Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 149.
- perrieri Hyena, H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 597 [Croizet & Jobert, *vernac.* 1828].
- Perrieromys Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 279; *vide* Perieromys.
- perrima Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 950.
- perrinii Lanius, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 638.
- perrinii Xestorhynchus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584 [*n. n.*].
- perrisi Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 225.
- perrisii Delphinula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Monodontes, pl. 1.
- perrisii Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 563.
- perrisii Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 283.
- perrisi Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 500.
- perrisi Stizus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 269.
- Perrisia C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 371.—Dipt.
- perrisiana Physa, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- perro Lutianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 329.
- perron Fusus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, 1790.
- Perrona C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 66 & 218.—G.
- perroni *v.* peroni.
- Perronia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 124.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Perronium de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 528; *emend. pro* Perrona, Schum.
- perrotii Dendrocincla (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes.
- perrotii Dendrocolaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 80.
- perrottiana Ortyx, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.
- [perrottet→.]
- perrotteti Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 305.
- perrottetii Apis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 461.
- peroteti Brachyaspistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- perrottetii Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 515. [416.
- perrottetii Chrysochroa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 327.
- perrotteti Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 409.
- perrottetii Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 669.
- perrotteti Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 135.—Achatina.
- peroteti Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 100.
- perrottetii Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 12.
- perrottetii Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 140.
- perrotteti Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Brachyaspistes, 1845.
- perotteti Pristis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 108.
- perrottetii Saturnia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 123.
- perrottetii Sorex, Duvernoy, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 47.
- perrottetii Sphenoptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 328.
- perrotteti Streptaxis (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 9.—Helix.
- perrottetiana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 337.
- perroudi Halyzia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 163.
- perroudii Oxythyrea, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 410.
- perroudi Pogonocherus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 158.
- perrugatus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 397.
- perrugata Orbicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 24.
- perryii Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxvi [*n. n.*].
- Persa J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 238.—A.
- Persa J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 447.—A.
- persa Abramis (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.—Cyprinus.
- persa Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 266.
- persa Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 41.
- persa Corythaix (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 310.



- persa** Musophaga (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Opaethus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 305.—Cuculus, L. 1758.
- persa** Persa (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 447.—Cuculus,
- persa** Spelectos (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 84.—Cuculus, 1758. [1758.
- persa** Touraco (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 207.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 132.—Coluber.
- persa** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 105.—Coluber.
- persa** Turaco (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 49.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Turacus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 87.—Cuculus, 1758.
- perscillus** Balaninus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99. [Balaninus.
- perscillus** Centrinus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 762.—
- perscitus** Centrinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.—Curculio, 1797.
- perscrutator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- perse** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 80.
- persecutor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 491.
- Perseis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 174.—Ech. [1773.
- perseis** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 39.—Papilio,
- perseis** Romaleosoma (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 99.—
- Persephona** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Cr. [Papilio, 1773.
- Persephone** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 22; *emend. pro* P—a, Leach, *q.v.*
- persephone** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 234.—Papilio persiphone, 1793.
- persephone** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 149.—
- persiphone** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 174. [Papilio.
- persephone** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, [1805], 21.
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 21.
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 140 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- persequus** Xylophagus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 1.
- perseus** Coccinella, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 217.
- perseus** Chela (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1034.—Perilampus.
- persea** Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.
- perseus** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 3.—Scarab. 1789.
- persea** Melitaea, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- perseus** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 441.—Papilio, 1775.
- persea** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 391.—Papilio, 1775.
- persea** Ocyroe (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 291.—Medusa, 1775.
- perseus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
- perseus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
- persea** Rhizostoma (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 51.—Medusa, 1775
- perseus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
- persevali** Cellepora, *v.* **parsevali**.
- persica** *v.* **persicus**.
- persicae** Aphis, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VI (50) July 1828, 393.
- persicae** Bruchus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 230.
- persicae** Lecanium (Schr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 71.—Coccus, 1781
- persicae** Psylla (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1777.
- persicariae** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 370.
- persicariae** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1767.
- persicariae** Falciger, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [1761.
- persicariae** Mamestra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Phalaena,

- persicariae** Melanchra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Phalaena, 1761.
- persicella** Hypsolopha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, **persicella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 380. [1775.]
- persicella** Ypsolopha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 5.—Tinea, **persicinum** Blepharisma, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 170. [1775.]
- Persicola** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac., May 1840, 323.—G. [=P—cula, Schum.].
- Persicula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 71 & 235.—G.
- Persicula** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 15.—G.
- persicula** Marginella (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 92.—
- persicula** Marginella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 172. [Voluta, 1758.]
- persica** Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 124.
- persica** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 12 [=A. tartarica of p. 707].
- persica** Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 827.
- persica** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 336.
- persicus** Argus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 282.
- persicum** Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 139.
- persica** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- persica** Carpocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 51. [44 [n. n.].]
- persicus** Cassicus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 215.—Oriolus, 1766.
- persicus** Chlaenius, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- persica** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 4.
- persicus** Citillus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.
- persica** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 406.
- persicus** Cratonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 161.
- persicum** Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 282.
- persicus** Elater, Faldermann in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 157.
- persica** Elosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.
- persica** Fasciolaria, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fasciolaria, no. 15, Oct. 1847.
- persica** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 331.
- persicus** Hebecerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 66.
- persicus** Hoplopterus (Bonn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius,
- persicus** Ichneumon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 189. [1790.]
- persicus** Icterus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 46.—Oriolus, L., 1766.
- persicus** Lagopus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 48 [n. n.].
- persicus** Lagopus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 517 [n. et f.].
- persica** Microtoma, W. Swainson, Treat Malacol., May 1840, 301.
- persicus** Musophaga (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxii.—Cuculus persa, 1758.
- persica** Nitidula, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 225.
- persicus** Parallelomorphus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 20.—Scarites.
- persicus** Peryphus, Mén.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 111.
- persica** Phyllomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 8.
- persica** Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 10.
- persicus** Prionus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- persicus** Rhynchites, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.
- persicum** Rhynchoprius, Lenz, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1568. [1837, 164.]
- persicus** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 813.
- persicus** Stenolophus, Dejean in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 432.
- persica** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 26.
- persicus** Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 53.
- persicus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- persica** Syntomis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- persicus** Tanyproctus, Faldermann in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 185.
- persica** Tegenaria, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 463.
- persica** Thriptra, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.

- persicus** Toxotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 307.
- persica** Urapteryx, E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 267.
- persicus** Vultur, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 377.
- persimilis** Diadema, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), [281.
- persimilis** Valvata, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128 [*n. n.*].
- Persiocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Persiotrocha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- persistens** Mytilus, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566 [*n. n.*].
- Persites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175.—Ech.
- Persona** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 602.—G.
- persona** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
- persona** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1829)
- persona** Cossus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257. [[*n. et f.*].
- persona** Eyprepia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 202.—Bombyx, 1790.
- persona** Patella (Acmaea), Eschscholtz in Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (20) Nov. 1847, 320.
- persona tonsoria** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 316.
- personatus** Agriliorhinus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 23.
- personata** Albunea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 155.
- personatus** Aluterus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 105.
- personata** Amadina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Poephila.
- personatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 9.
- personata** Anomia (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crania.
- personata** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 955.
- personata** Anthophora, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838-42.
- personata** Antilope, Hy Woods, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 524.
- personatus** Arremon, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.
- personatus** Artamus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 31.—Ocypterus, 1841.
- personatum** Auricula (Mich.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 334.—Carychium.
- personnatus** Bucco (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 160.—Pogonias.
- personnatus** Callichthys, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 322.
- personnatus** Callithrix, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 113.
- personatus** Callithrix, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 357.
- personata** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Ceblepyris.
- personatus** Cancer (Grapsus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 128.
- personatum** Carychium, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 73.
- personata** Ceblepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
- personatus** Ceblepyris, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. I. 1843, 326.
- personatus** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 52.—Callithrix, ? Geoff.
- personata** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- personata** Chettusia (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Lobivanellus.
- personata** Chilonycteris, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- personata** Chizaerhis, E. Rueppell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- personata** Chizarhis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 127.
- personata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 658.
- personatus** Coccothraustes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 91.
- personatus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 324.
- personatus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- personata** Coracopsis, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 21.
- personata** Crania, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 138.
- personatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.
- personatus** Denops (Gené), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 90.—Tillus.
- personata** Diglossa (Fras.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 29.—
- personatum** Dolium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 35. [Agriliorhinus.
- personatus** Dracontoidis (Wiegman), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 51.—Dracunculus.



- personatus** Dracunculus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 14.  
**personata** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.  
**personata** Erythrospiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 555.  
**personata** Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 236.—Cellepora.  
**personata** Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 429.  
**personata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**personatus** Geoffroyus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 137.  
**personatus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 34.  
**personata** Gonostoma (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, 1792.  
**personatus** Grapsus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 249. [Cebulepyris.  
**personata** Graucalus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—  
**personata** Gryllacris, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 139.  
**personata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 138. [Melogale.  
**personata** Helictis (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 203.—  
**personata** Helix, Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France [1805], 98 [=Lamarck, 1792, *teste* B. B. W.].  
**personata** Helix (Helicodonta), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.  
**personatus** Hesperiphona (Schleg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—Coccothraustes.  
**personatus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 39.  
**personatus** Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 206.  
**personatus** Holoptilus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Reduvius, 1775.  
**personata** Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.  
**personatus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].  
**personatus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (15) Mar. 1837, no. 636.  
**personatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 207.  
**personatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.  
**personatus** Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.  
**personatum** Isognomostoma (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—Helix.  
**personatus** Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.  
**personata** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 127.—Productus.  
**personatus** Lobivanellus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (8) (vol. VI. pl. 10) Sept. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 113.  
**personata** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].  
**personata** Megilla, Illiger in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 109.  
**personata** Melogale, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 137.  
**personatum** Mesostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 51.  
**personata** Monasa, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 23.  
**personatus** Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.  
**personatus** Ocypterus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 149.  
**personata** Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 490.  
**personatus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 75.  
**personatus** Perdix, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.  
**personatus** Phacodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 221.  
**personatus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 141.  
**personatum** Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 366.  
**personata** Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.  
**personata** Pipilo, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 360.  
**personatus** Pipilopsis (Cab.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.  
**personatus** Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.  
**personatus** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 117.  
**personata** Podica, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 90.

- personata** Poephila, J. Gould, *Birds Austral.* (6) (vol. III. pl. 9) Mar. 1842; *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (109) Nov. 1842, 18.  
**personatus** Pogonias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (34) May 1823.  
**personatus** Productus, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 20.  
**personata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**personatus** Psaltriparus, C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. 1850, 478.  
**personatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VIII (2) 1812, 544.  
**personatus** Pterocles, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (121) July 1843, 15.  
**personatus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, *Mon. Mamm.* I. 1825, 189.  
**personata** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—Terebratula.  
**personatus** Saguinus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 56.—Callithrix.  
**personata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech.* I. 1838, 7.  
**personata** Schizorhis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1845, 395.—Chizaerhis.  
**personatus** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 344.  
**personatus** Silvius, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 192.  
**personatus** Sorex, I. Geoffroy, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV [2] Dec. 1827, 122.  
**personatus** Sorex, P. A. Millet, *Faune Maine et Loire*, I. 1828, 18.  
**personatus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 16.  
**personata** Strix, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (5) May 1831, 60.  
**personata** Sula, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (156) May 1846, 21.  
**personata** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**personatum** Synrium (Daud.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M. I.*, ed. 2, 1848, 103.—  
**personata** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, *Arch. f. Min.* XV. 1840, 88. [Strix, 1800.  
**personata** Teredina, Lamarck, *An. s. Vert.* V. 1818, 438.—Fistulana, 1806.  
**personata** Teredo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 274.—Fistulana.  
**personatus** Tillus, Gené in A. Aragona, *Coleopt. Ital.* [1830], 14.  
**personata** Tityra, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, sign. H<sub>4</sub>, pl. 24 (1827).  
**personatus** Trichas, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433; *Zool. Journ.* III (10) Sept. 1827, 167 [*n. n.*].  
**personata** Tridopsis (Lam.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 22.—Helix,  
**personatum** Triton, P. M. T. de Serres, *Geogn. Terr. tert.* 1829, 118. [1792.  
**personatum** Triton, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, VI (34) 1833, 164.  
**personatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2 Trochus (84) 1849, 78.  
**personata** Trogon, J. Gould, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. May 1842, 237.  
**personatus** Unio, T. Say, *Dissem. Useful Knowledge*, Oct. 1829, 308.  
**personata** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, *Zool. Contr.* 1842, 2.  
**personata** Zophosis, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, *Reisen Algier*, III. 1841, 176.  
**personoides** Patella (Acmaea), T. v. Middendorff, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = *Sci. Nat.* VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 365.  
**persoonii** Ligidium, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 174.  
**persorbens** Aphis, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxvii.  
**perspectalis** Hymenia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 361.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**perspectalis** Nymphula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**perspectiviunculus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 783.  
**perspectivus** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec.* II. 1830, 29.  
**perspectivus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.  
**perspectiva** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 136.  
**perspectivus** Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, *Foss. South Downs*, May 1822, 194.  
**perspectivus** Cryptostoma, T. Say, *Amer. Conch.*, wrapper of (5) Aug. 1832; (6) Ap. 1834, fly to pl. 60.—Sigaretus, 1831.  
**perspectiva** Encoue, A. Valenciennes in L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech.* II. 1841, 52.  
**perspectivus** Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 315.—Cirrus.  
**perspectiva** Eyryomphala (Say), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**perspectiva** Gonyodiscus (Meg.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)* III. 1833, 98.—Helix.

- perspectiva** Helix, J. K. Megerle; Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 11.  
**perspectiva** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 18.  
**perspectiva** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].  
**perspectiva** Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 24. [1821, 44.  
**perspectiva** Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**perspectiva** Natica, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 332.  
**perspectiva** Patula (Say), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.  
**perspectivus** Sigaretus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [i.e. 1831], pl. xxv.  
**perspectivus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 32.  
**perspersaria** Fidonia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 458.—Geometra respersaria, 1796.  
**perspersaria** Scodionia (D.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Fidonia.  
**perspersata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 166.  
**perspicalis** Palpita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita [n. et f.].  
**perspicalis** Zebronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.  
**perspicax** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 342.  
**perspicax** Elater, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 69.  
**perspicax** Pyrophorus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 74.—Elater.  
**perspicax** Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].  
**perspicax** Turdus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 961.  
**Perspicilla** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 30.—A.  
**perspicillaris** Actinotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena,  
**perspicillaris** Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35. [1761.  
**perspicillaris** Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 217. [1761.  
**perspicillaris** Cloanthal (L.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Phalaena,  
**perspicillaris** Eburia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**perspicillaris** Eclimius, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 154. [572.  
**perspicillaris** Ectobius (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 47.—  
 Blatta, 1786.  
**perspicillaris** Falco (Astur), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 41.  
**perspicillaris** Lampetis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].  
**perspicillaris** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 309.  
**perspicillaris** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.  
**perspicillaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo judice  
 1802) [n. et f.].  
**perspicillaris** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.  
**perspicillaris** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Fische (13) 1829, 63. [1761.  
**perspicillaris** Xylina (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phalaena,  
**perspicillaris** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832,  
 190.—Phal., L. 1761.  
**perspicillator** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 683. [1807.  
**perspicillator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 503.—Ichneumon,  
**perspicillator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.  
**perspicillator** Lampronota (Gr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—  
 Ichneumon.  
**perspicillator** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 86.  
**perspicillata** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 701.  
**perspicillata** Ada (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 339.—Sylvia, 1790.  
**perspicillata** Amphiope, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 74.  
**perspicillatus** Arctibeus (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487.—  
 Phyllostoma, Desm.  
**perspicillatus** Artamus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 344.  
**perspicillata** Blatta, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 405.  
**perspicillatus** Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
 191.—Turdus, ? Gm. 1788.  
**perspicillatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 312.  
**perspicillata** Cacopitta, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 257.



- perspicillata** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba. [6.—Columba.]
- perspicillata** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844.
- perspicillatus** Ceblepyris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 20.—Turdus, 1788.
- perspicillatus** Clinetrachus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 276.—
- perspicillatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 372. [Clinus.]
- perspicillata** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- perspicillata** Conopophaga (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 215.—Myiothera. [Locusta, 1775.]
- perspicillatus** Cyrtophyllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 697.—
- perspicillata** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 164.
- perspicillata** Fluvicola (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 58.—Motacilla, 1788. [Berlin, 1819, 42.]
- perspicillata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- perspicillata** Fuligula, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.
- perspicillatus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 267. [1828, 389.]
- perspicillata** Lacerta, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 249.
- perspicillatus** Lichenops (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 51.—Motacilla, 1788.
- perspicillata** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 59.—Cicada, 1781.
- perspicillata** Melanitta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1758. [[n. n.].]
- perspicillata** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24
- perspicillata** Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 113.
- perspicillata** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.
- perspicillatus** Myioturdus (Ill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1043.—Myiothera, Licht.
- perspicillata** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 57.
- perspicillatus** Ocnerea, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 102.
- perspicillata** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 433.—Sylvia, 1790.
- perspicillata** Oidemia (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 219.—Anas, 1758.
- perspicillata** Ommatolampis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 637.—
- perspicillatus** Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 305. [Gryllus, 1763.]
- perspicillata** Phyllostoma (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
- perspicillata** Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 935. [12.—Vespertilio, 1758.]
- perspicillatum** Platyphyllum (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 445.—Gryllus, 1763. [Anas, 1758.]
- perspicillatus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 823.—
- perspicillatus** Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 14.
- perspicillata** Platysteira, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.
- perspicillata** Poeocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Lystra.
- perspicillata** Poiocera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June
- perspicillatus** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 753. [1839, 277.—Lystra.]
- perspicillatus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 54.
- perspicillata** Rhipidura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Platy-rhynchos. [1823.]
- perspicillata** Salamandra, P. Savi, Bibl. Ital. (65) 1821, 228; N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) IV.
- perspicillata** Salamandrina (Savi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66.—Salamandra.
- perspicillata** Seiranota (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840,
- perspicillata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 490. [450.—Salamandra.
- perspicillata** Thetia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 32.—Lacerta.
- perspicillatus** Xanthocephalus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.
- perspicillum** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 9.
- perspicillum** Clytus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 438.

- perspicillum** Lycodes, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (8) 1844, 140.
- perspicilla** Parathyris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1790.
- perspicillum** Phalaena, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163.
- perspicuum** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 127.
- perspicuus** Cimex, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 370.
- perspicua** Coriocella (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 142.—Helix, Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1798. [1758.]
- perspicua** Lamellaria (L.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 163.—Helix, Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 177. [1758.]
- perspicuus** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 51.
- perspicua** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 379.
- perspicuus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 466.
- perspicua** Pentatoma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 130.—Edessa.
- perspicuus** Sigaretus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 165.—Helix, 1758.
- perstrialis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 18.
- persuasoria** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- persuasoria** Rhyssa (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 267.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pertenuis** Bulla, J. W. Mighels, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 332 & 346; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129.
- pertenuis** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.
- perteneux** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 283.
- Pertetrum** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].—Cor.
- pertextaria** Hypoplectis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.
- pertextaria** Hypoplectis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.
- Perthostoma** J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 59.—Hem.
- pertiades** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 42.
- pertinax** Anobium, C. R. Sahlberg [*non* Schoenh.], Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 99; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 99.
- pertinax** Aratinga (Lath.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 37.—Psittacus, L. 1758.
- pertinax** Arvicola, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 203.
- pertinax** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 336.
- pertinax** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 90.
- pertinax** Conurus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, 1758.
- pertinax** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 185.
- pertinax** Eriorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 309.
- pertinax** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 371.
- pertinax** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 755.—Papilio, 1781.
- pertinax** Phlebobes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1781.
- pertinax** Rhynchophorus (Ol.), T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.—Calandra.
- pertinax** Simulium, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I. 1832, 117.
- pertinax** Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 652.—Psittacus, 1758. [Calandra.]
- pertinax** Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 938.—
- pertinax** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 15.
- perturbans** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1135. [534.]
- perturbatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- perturbatus** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 643.
- perturbatus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 409.
- perturbatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 641.
- perturbatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 108.
- perturbata** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].

- perturbatus** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus.
- pertusalis** Eurrhysis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 36.
- pertusus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 355.
- pertusa** Amorphospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Manon.
- pertusa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 119.
- pertusa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 28, Feb. 1844.
- pertusus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- pertusus** Carpolites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- pertusa** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
- pertusus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 88, Mar. 1847.
- pertusum** Cnemidium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 299. [Scyphia.
- pertusa** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
- pertusus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- pertusa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515. [341.
- pertusum** Diagramma (Th.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Perca, 1793.
- pertusus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
- pertusa** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 329.
- pertusa** Escharina (Esp.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 232.—Cellepora, 1796.
- pertusa** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- pertusa** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 61, July 1846. [Scyphia.
- pertusa** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 242.
- pertusa** Hoplophora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 134.
- pertusa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—Antho-
- pertusus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.]. [myia, 1826.
- pertusa** Idmonea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 45.
- pertusa** Lacuna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 266.
- pertusa** Lepralia (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 311.—Cellepora,
- pertusus** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165. [1796.
- pertusus** Luvianus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 329.—Perca, 1793.
- pertusum** Manon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
- pertusum** Manon, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 18.
- pertusus** Merlangus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 140.
- pertusa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 373.
- pertusus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 698.
- pertusus** Opatrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].
- pertusus** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- pertusus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 37, June 1843.
- pertusus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
- pertusa** Retepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 14.
- pertusus** Rhinastus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.
- pertusa** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- pertusa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 6; I (2) 1829, 92.
- pertusa** Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 294.—Anthomyia.
- pertusa** Terebra, W. Swainson in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volu-  
tacea (11) 1839, 27.
- pertusa** Terebra (Born), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844,  
162.—Buccinum, 1778.
- pertusum** Tragos, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 19.
- pertusus** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 366.
- pertusa** Volutilithes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 53.
- pertyanus** Megasthenes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847],
- pertyi** Actinopus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 318. [379.
- pertyi** Blapida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- pertyi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 31.



- pertyi** Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 282.
- pertyi** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 45.
- pertyi** Cryptoccephalus (Cephaloplatus), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. [1842, 90.
- pertyi** Heilipus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 79.
- pertyi** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 329.
- pertii** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 262.
- pertyi** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 156.
- pertii** Prionocerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 27.
- pertii** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
- pertyi** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74; *ibid.* Coleopt., 49.
- pertyi** Xylinades, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 232.
- peruanus** Aegoides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139.—peruvianus, Buquet.
- peruanus** Anaperus (Less.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 61.—Holothuria peruviana.
- peruana** Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 99.—Anisoplia peruviana.
- peruanus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 237.
- peruana** Calyptocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.
- peruanus** Caranx, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 19.
- peruana** Casnonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- peruanus** Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 72.
- peruana** Choeronycteris, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 70.
- peruana** Clausilia, F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 51.
- peruana** Coelomera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- peruanus** Copelatus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 74.—Agabus peruvianus, Aubé.
- peruanus** Coturniculus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 481.
- peruanus** Cyanocorax, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 232.
- peruanus** Dermestes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 95.—peruvianus, Ileomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129. [Lap.
- peruana** Lacma, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 421.
- peruanum** Lagidium, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 578.
- peruanus** Omorgus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 111.
- peruanus** Otolithus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 10.
- peruanus** Physogaster, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 116.
- peruanus** Pterostichus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 72.—Feronia peruviana.
- peruanus** Serranus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 234.
- peruana** Spathura, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 164.
- peruanus** Strophosomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.—peruvianus, Schoenh.
- peruanus** Teretrius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
- peruanus** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 153.
- peruana** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151 [*n. n.*].
- peruanus** *v. et peruvianus*.
- perula** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
- perulata** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 180.
- perulata** Thopha (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- perusii** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 116. [471.—Cicada.
- perusta** Ampullaria, DeFrance in Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
- perusta** Natica (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580.—Ampullaria.
- peruvianus** Acanthopleurus (Fremb.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
- peruviana** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 132. [Chiton, ? Lam.
- peruviana** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 75.
- peruvianus** Aegoidus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 254.
- peruvianus** Agabus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 317.—Colymbetes.
- peruviana** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 356.

- peruvianus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 66.  
peruvianus Agriopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 389.  
peruvianus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 58. [26.  
peruvianus Ammophorus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,  
peruviana Anisoplia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 88.  
peruviana Anomia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 673.  
peruviana Aplexa (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Physa.  
peruviana Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.—Terebratula,  
peruviana Bembex, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 436. [1842.  
peruviana Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 68.  
peruvianus Bolitophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
1840, 226.  
peruviana Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Concholepas.  
peruvianus Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.  
peruviana Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 211.  
peruvianus Buthus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 48.  
peruviana Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 438.  
peruviana Calliste (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.  
peruvianus Callyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.  
peruvianus Calurus, J. Gould, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 97.  
peruviana Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 170.  
peruviana Calyptraea (Crepidula) (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II  
(1) 1831, 393.—Crepidula.  
peruvianus Capito (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.  
peruvianus Ceraspis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 84.  
peruvianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 443.  
peruvianus Chiton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 321. [1838], 207.  
peruviana Choeradodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
peruvianus Chordeiles, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 172.  
peruviana Chrysina, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 523.  
peruviana Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 35.  
peruviana Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 5.  
peruvianus Clelia (Grav.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber [? Shaw].  
peruvianus Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 383.  
peruvianus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 483.  
peruvianus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 101.  
peruviana Concholepas, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.  
peruviana Crepidula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 25.  
peruvianus Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
peruviana Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 196. [33.  
peruviana Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 188.  
peruvianus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de  
Zool. VIII. 1838, 26.  
peruvianus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839,  
peruviana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1839, 16. [106.  
peruviana Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 233  
peruviana Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.  
peruvianus Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 354.—Murex.  
peruvianus Garrulus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 481.—  
Corvus, Gm. 1788.  
peruviana Geositta, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 75.  
peruvianus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 467.  
peruviana Glandina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.  
peruviana Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,  
Nov. 1842, 15.  
peruvianus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 289.  
peruviana Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 76.

- peruviana* Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- peruvianus* Hemidactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 240.
- peruviana* Holothuria (Mulleria), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 124.
- peruvianus* Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- peruvianum* Lagidium, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, II. 1835, 6 [n. n.] [Clinus.
- peruviana* Lama, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 352.
- peruviana* Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 81.
- peruvianus* Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 651.
- peruviana* Littorina (Lam.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 274.—Phasianella.
- peruviana* Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- peruvianus* Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- peruviana* Macrocyclus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- peruviana* Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
- peruvianus* Microlophus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 221.—Stellio.
- peruvianus* Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 205.
- peruvianus* Micropogon (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—
- peruvianus* Mimus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 87. [Bucco.
- peruviana* Mouretia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
- peruvianus* Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [n. et f.].
- peruvianus* Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 47.
- peruvianus* Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 147.
- peruviana* Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- peruvianus* Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 51.
- peruviana* Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 281.
- peruviana* Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 84.
- peruviana* Nitidula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 63.
- peruviana* Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.-Mar. 1811, 317.
- peruviana* Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- peruviana* Physa, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- peruvianus* Pica (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1788. [1832, 125.
- peruvianus* Planorbis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug.
- peruvianus* Plectostylus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—
- peruvianus* Portunus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 107. [Bulimus, 1789.
- peruvianus* Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 52.
- peruviana* Pullastra (Jay), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- peruviana* Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832, 243.—Concholepas.
- peruviana* Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.
- peruviana* Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 73.
- peruvianus* Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354.
- peruviana* Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 41.
- peruviana* Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- peruviana* Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 35.
- peruvianus* Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 494.
- peruviana* Siphonaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 470.—Mouretia.
- peruviana* Spermothila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Cally-
- peruviana* Steirolepis (Less.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—Stellio. [rhynchus.
- peruvianus* Stellio, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 40.
- peruvianus* Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
- peruvianus* Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- peruvianus* Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 173. [1885.
- peruviana* Tachymenis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 252.
- peruviana* Tachymeris, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [n. n.].



- peruviana Tanagra, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (9) 1806.
- peruvianus Telmatobius, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 263.
- peruviana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 36.
- peruviana Theliderma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- peruviana Trepang (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 25.—Holothuria.
- peruvianus Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 350.
- peruvianus Trogon, J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, text to pl. 22.
- peruviana Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.
- peruviana Venerupis, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 13 & 113 [*n. et f.*].
- peruviana Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
- peruviana Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- peruviana Xanthoura (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Corvus, [*et peruanus*]. [1788.]
- peruviensis Geospiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 115.
- peruviensis Lutra, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 401; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, Lutra, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 15. [1841, 102.]
- peruviensis Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- peruviensis Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 202.
- pervasus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 489.
- pervasus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 43.
- perversalis Asopia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 123.
- perversaria Boarmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 197.
- perversa Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 84.
- perversa Achatinia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 36.
- perversum Achatium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.—Helix, 1758.
- perversa Balea (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 271.—Turbo, 1758.
- perversus Bulimus (L.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 37.—Helix, 1758.
- perversa Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Melania.
- perversa Clausilia (Brug.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 62.—Bulimus, 1792.
- perversa Clausilia (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 271.—Helix, 1774.
- perversus Euomphalus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 42.
- perversa [Helix] (Cochlodina) (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.—Turbo, 1758.
- perversa Lachesis, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 111.
- perversa Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96.
- perversa Neritina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 183.—Nerita, 1790.
- perversa Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- perversus Orthostylus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Helix,
- perversa Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 145. [1758.]
- perversum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- perversum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 64.
- perversus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 479.
- perversa Pyrula (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 204.—Murex, 1758.
- perversa Serpula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ii, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- perversum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 42.
- perversus Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 186.
- perversa Stomatia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 257.
- perversus Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Solarium,
- perversa Terebra, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347. [1842.]
- perversus Triphoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.
- perversum Volema (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—
- perversus Volvulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 13. [Murex, 1758.]
- perversa Xylocopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8.
- pervetus Inachus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.

- perveta** Orthis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.
- pervetusta** Cyclostoma, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.
- pervetustus** Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, no. 2, f. 1 & 2.—Pleurotomaria, 1843.
- pervetusta** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, 48.
- pervetustus** Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus.
- pervirgatus** Ciccus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573.
- perviridis** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 434.
- pervia** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 363.—Vermiculum.
- pervium** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 518.
- pervivax** Astraptes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.
- Peryphus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Col.
- Peryphus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 11.—Col.
- pes** Lithostylium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 539. [lites.]
- pes anseris** Lyrodon (Schl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 198.—Trigonel-
- pes anseris** Myophoria (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 172.—Trigonellites.
- pes-anseris** Trigonellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- pes anseris** Trigonina (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 154.—Trigonellites.
- pes ardeae** Rostellaria, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 480.
- pesbovis** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 373.
- pescaprae** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 34.
- pes-carbonis** Aporrhais, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 21.
- pes-carbonis** Chenopus (Br.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 29.—Rostellaria.
- pes carbonis** Rostellaria, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 75.
- pes elephanti** Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- pes elephantis** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 650. [1758.]
- pes felis** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 268.—Ostrea,
- pes felis** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Ostrea, L. 1758.
- pes-graculi** Chenopus (Bronn), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 215.—Rostel-
- pes-graculi** Rostellaria, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532. [laria.]
- pes-hominis** Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 545.
- pes-leonis** Bufonaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 252.
- pes-leonis** Ostrea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.
- pes leonis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 379.
- pes lutrae** Perna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 284.
- pes mantidis** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- pespelicani** Aporrhais (L.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543.—Strombus, 1758. [1758.]
- pes-pelecani** Strombus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 215.—Strombus,
- pes-pellicani** Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 33.
- pes pelecani** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.
- pes-pelecani** Pteroceras (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.—Strombus, 1758.
- pes pelecani** Pterocerites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 410.
- pes-pellicani** Rostellaria (Br.), G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.—Strombus, L. 1758.
- pes-ranae** Chirodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 131.
- pes-tigris** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
- Peselus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 132.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pesosaca** v. **peposaca**.
- pesquetii** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. 1.
- pessoides** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniattites.

- pessoides** Goniatites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 33; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 152.
- pessulatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 153, June 1848.
- pessulata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 38, June 1846.
- pessulata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 115, June 1843.
- pesthiense** Opatrum, Frivaldzsky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 63.
- pesu** Brycon, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 16 & 30.
- Petacula** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 213.—A.
- [**petagna**→.]
- petagnae** Eresus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 151.
- petagnae** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- petagnae** Mytilus, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Napl., Dec. 1832 [7].
- petagnae** Venus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xxxiv & xxxv.
- petagniana** Osirusa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 132.
- petalarius** *v.* **petolarius**.
- Petalaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.
- petallatus** (*sic*) Echinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 409.
- Petalepas** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.—Cirr.
- Petalia** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 494.—M.
- Petalifera** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.—Nud.
- petalifera** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 52.
- petaliferus** Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
- petalifera** Petalifera, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.
- petalifera** Salenia (Desm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 9.—Echinus.
- petaliformis** Astraeopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—Porites.
- petaliformis** Plasmopora (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Porites.
- petalliformis** (*sic*) Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- petalina** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114 [*n. n.*].
- petalina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603.
- Petaloccephalus** T. G. v. Lidth de J., Rec. fig. Vers intest. 1829, descr. to pl. iv.—Verm.
- Petalochairus** Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 13.—Col.
- Petalochilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 591.—Col.
- Petalocochus** I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III (27) Sept. 1843, 162.—Verm.
- Petalodes** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 123.—Hym.
- Petalodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.—Col.
- petalodes** Laganum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.
- petalodes** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- petalodea** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 16.
- Petalodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 61.—P.
- petaloides** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 144.
- Petalon** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (1) 1833, 102.—Col.
- Petalon** Perty in Brullé, H. N. Ins. I. 1846, 258.—Col.
- Petalonia** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 11 [*n. n.*].—? Polyz.
- Petalophora** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 454.—Dipt.
- Petalophora** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 85.—Col.
- Petalopora** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 285.—Polyz.
- Petalops** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 201.—Hem.
- Petalopteryx** F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 293.—P.
- Petalopus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 348.—Hemipt. [Col.]
- Petalopus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 107.—
- Petalospyrus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Petalostoma** T. G. v. Lidth de J., Rec. fig. Vers intest. 1829 (Pref. p. 2).—Verm.
- Petalum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petalon, Perty.
- Petalura** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 95.—Neur.
- petalus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 672.—Papilio,
- petalus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 759. [1779.]



- petalum** Tellina, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 222.
- petalus** Thestor (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1779.
- Petanocera** Meigen, 1830; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? Tetanocera.
- Petanrista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [*n. n.*].
- petasata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 70.
- petasatum** Monostoma, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 551.
- Petascelis** V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 302.—Hem.
- petasella** Phorcynia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.
- Petasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 31.—Lep.
- Petasia** C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 15 [*divisio* Bursaria *est.*—*n. n.*].
- Petasia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 278.—Orth.
- Petasia** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—G.
- Petasida** A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.—Hym.
- Petasia** H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.
- petasitis** Hydraeca, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
- petasodes** Sylvia, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- Petasophora** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—A.
- petasophorus** Heliothyx (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus.
- petasophora** Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 244.—Trochilus.
- petasophora** Ornismya (Wied), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 37.—
- petasophorus** Trochilus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 191. [Trochilus.
- petasunculus** Pinna, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 180; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 252.
- petasus** Alecto, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 73.
- petasus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
- petasus** Comatula (Alecto), D. & K.; J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 253.—Alecto, 1844.
- petasus** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 12.
- petasus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- petasus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 183.
- Petaurista** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) I. 1820, 268.—M. [Marsup.].
- Petaurista** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 400.—Col.
- Petauristes** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 136.—Col.
- Petauristus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 498.—M.
- petaurista** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 674.—Galleruca.
- petaurista** Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
- petaurista** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 495. [325.
- petaurista** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca.
- petauristus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. x [1839].
- petaurista** Pteromys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 21.—Sciurus, Erx. 1777.
- Petaurus** F. Cuvier [*non* Shaw], Dents des Mamm., 253 (1824).—M.
- petaurus** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 496.
- petaurus** Phalangista (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphis.
- Petavia** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 59.—Lep.
- petaviaria** Orthostixis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Phalaena petavia, 1781.
- petavia** Callidula (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio, 1781.
- petavius** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.—Papilio, 1781.
- petax** Dorytomus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 41.
- petax** Erirhinus, C. Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 289.
- petechia** Mniotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.
- petechia** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- petechius** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Motacilla, 1766.

- petechia** Sylvicola (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 215.—Sylvia, 1790.
- petechialis** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 40.
- petechialis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 74.
- petechialis** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 561.
- petechialis** Trox, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III 4, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- petechialis** Venus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 339.
- petechizans** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Voet*), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- Peteina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Dipt.
- petelii** Chrysocroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 51.
- petelii** Gnathocera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 206.
- petelii** Heterorhina (Buq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 141.—Gnathocera.
- petelii** Promecotheca (Buq.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Gnathocera.
- petelii** Sagra, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 44.
- petelii** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 78.
- Petena** *err. pro* Peteina, Meig.; J. W. Meigen, 1838 [*teste* Verrall, *sed non comp.*].
- petenyii** Barbus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- Peteromyzon** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307; *err. pro* Petromyzon.
- petersonii** Aplysia, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4.
- Pethetria** *err. pro* Penthetria, Meig.; E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422.
- pethiolatus** *v.* **petolatus**.
- pethola** *v.* **petolus**.
- petholatus** *v.* **petolatus**.
- Petia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.
- petiasonis** Piophila, L. Dufour, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 234.
- peticulatus** Pectinitis, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1803.
- peticus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 434.
- peticus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 179.
- petifii** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 82.
- petifii** Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- petiginosus** Dilobitarsus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 246.
- petilia** Danais (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 189.—Papilio.
- petilia** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Suppl. Util. Kapellen [1790 *teste* Kirby], 132.
- petimba** Fistularia, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 349.
- petiminosus** Loncophorus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 395.
- petiolaris** Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 338.
- petiolaris** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 330.
- petiolaris** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 110.
- petiolaris** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 110.
- petiolaris** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 437.
- petiolaris** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- petiolor** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.
- petiolor** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 399.
- petiolor** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 140.
- petiolata** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 256.
- petiolatus** Anoplius (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 443.—Pompilus.
- petiolatus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 137.
- pethiolatus** Cidaris, "Mart."; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349. [Dexia.
- petiolatus** Cordyligaster (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 247.—
- petiolatum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- petiolatus** Cymus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136. [(1) 1848, 247.
- petiolata** Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 409.
- petiolata** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 10.
- petiolata** Dactylopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 292.
- petiolata** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 374.

- petiolatum** Dinobryon, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 322.
- petiolata** Dipara, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 373.
- petiolata** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 229. [1830, 258.
- petiolata** Dufouria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- petiolatus** Elachestus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 140.—Microterus.
- petiolata** Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 361.—Vespa,
- petiolata** Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31. [1781.
- petiolata** Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
- petiolatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 15. [1844, 245.
- petiolata** Hyptia (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Evania.
- petiolata** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 19. [1797.
- petiolatus** Mellinus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191.—Crabro,
- petiolata** Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 132.
- petiolata** Microterus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 152.—
- petiolata** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 612. [Diplolepis, 1808.
- petiolata** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 231.
- petiolata** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 5.
- petiolata** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 53.
- petiolatus** Pelopaeus (Dr.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 85.—Sphex, 1773.
- petiolatus** Perilitus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 43.—Bracon.
- petiolatus** Philanthus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 121.
- petiolatus** Phoxichilidium, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 123.
- petiolatus** Pimpla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 224. [1778.
- petiolata** Polistes (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,
- petiolatus** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 314.
- petiolatus** Pompilus (Miscus), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 305.
- petiolatus** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.
- petiolatus** Rhysmotes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 420.
- petiolatus** Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 206.
- petiolatus** Simblephilus (Spin.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 190.—
- petiolatus** Smiera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (118) Oct. 1833, no. 472. [Philanthus.
- petiolatus** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
- petiolata** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 846. [Mar. 1835, 726.
- petiolatum** Zyxomma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 30.
- petioli** Andricus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 407.
- petioliventris** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 429.
- petioliventris** Spathegaster, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840,
- petiolus** Cellepora, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 151. [194.
- petiolus** Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 528.
- [*petit*→; *alia ad alium* Petitionum nomina pertinent.]
- petiti** Acanthodon, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 11.
- petiti** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
- petitii** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 130.
- petitii** Cetonia, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 193 [*n. n.*].
- petiti** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 49.
- petitii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 98.
- petit** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 500.
- petitii** Eupholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 216.
- petitii** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 183.
- petitii** Graphoderus, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61 [*n. n.*].
- petiti** Helix, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 130.
- petitii** Helix (Streptaxis), A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 456.
- petitii** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 9.
- petitii** Hydaticus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 204.—Graphoderus.
- petitii** Lepisma, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 561.
- petitii** Leucocelis (Buq.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 428.—Cetonia.



- petitii** Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 113 [*n. n.*].
- petiti** Loxia (Euplectes), Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 242.
- petitii** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509.
- petitii** Marginella, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 279.
- petiti** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 153.
- petitii** Melolontha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 97.
- petitii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 273.
- petiti** Pentatoma, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262.
- petitii** Pepsis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 255.
- petitii** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.
- petiti** Ploceus, Des Murs; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.
- petitii** Pullastra (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- petitii** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 249.
- petitii** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98 [*n. n.*].
- petitii** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 37.
- petiti** Teredo, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 64.
- petiti** Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- petitianum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 78.
- petitiana** Cyllindrella (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 385.—Pupa.
- petitiana** Erycina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 589.
- petitianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 118.
- petitiana** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 247.
- petitiana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 144.
- petitiana** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 5.
- petitiana** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 387.
- petitiana** Poronia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 175.
- petitiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 180.
- petitianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 12.
- petitianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 151.
- petitiana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 537.
- petitiana** Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 149.
- petitiana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 123.
- petitorius** Ichneumon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 255.
- petitthouarsi** etc. *v.* **dupetitthouarsi** etc.
- petiveranus** *v.* **petiverianus**. [1758.]
- petiverella** Pseudotomia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,
- petiverii** Acanthonyx, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 343.
- petiveri** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 9.
- petiveri** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 67.
- petiveri** Scarabaeus, Erichson in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 335.
- petiverianus** Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Scarabus.
- petiveriana** Corydia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.—  
Blatta, 1775.
- petiverianum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- petiveriana** Cyllindrella (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 386.—Helix.
- petiverana** Dichrorampha (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—? Phalaena p—ella, 1758.
- petiverana** Ephippiphora (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 312.—Tortrix, ? Haw.
- petiveriana** Grapholitha (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 228.—  
Tortrix, ? Haw.
- petiverana** Heliconia, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.
- petiveriana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*]. [1821, 65.]
- petiveriana** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- petiverianum** Myxostoma (Gray), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma, ? Wood.
- petiveriana** Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illust. Conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].

- petiveriana** Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
- petiverianus** Scarabus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 105.
- petiverana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 445.—Phal. Tin. petiverella,
- petiverianus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [L. 1758.]
- petiverana** Urocoptis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Helix.  
[petola.]
- pethola** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 109.
- pethola** Lycodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
- petolarius** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 144; II., 122. [1758.]
- petalarius** Oxyrhopus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—Coluber petolarius,
- petholatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 289.
- patholatus** Trochus, "mihi"; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 55 [*n. n.*].
- petolina** Natrix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 69.
- petosiris** Eupterote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena,  
1782 [*err. typ.* petosius in Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I., 739].
- petradactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1823)  
[*n. et f.*].
- petradactyla** Platyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Alucita.
- Petraea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petraia, Muenst.
- Petraeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 183.—G.
- petraea** Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 589.
- petraeus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
- petraea** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 18. [Goniates.
- petreus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1808, 25 [*n. n.*].
- petrea** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 104.
- petraeos** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 18.
- petraea** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 403. [Helix.]
- petraea** Littorina (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 268.—
- petreus** Microderus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- petraeos** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 88. [Nov. 1844, 193.]
- petreus** Turbo (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 298.—Helix.
- Petraia** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 42.—Cor.
- petrana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
(Noct. 6) 1835, 268.—Tortrix.
- petrana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- petrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 33 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)  
[*n. et f.*].
- petraria** Aspitates (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,  
1796. [metra, 1796.]
- petraria** Lozogramma (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
- petraria** Phasiane (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 149.—Geometra, 1796.
- petrarum** Limnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 85.
- petrata** Larissa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—Phalaena.
- petrata** Lithina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra petraria, 1796.
- petrata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 344.—Geometra petraria,  
Hueb. 1796.
- Petrella** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 295; London ed. 1792, 614.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- petrella** Taloepporia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 15.
- petrensis** Attus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 49.
- petrensis** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.
- petrensis** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 89.
- petrensis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 338.
- petrensis** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 27.
- petreola** Achroia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.
- Petreus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 110.—Lep.
- petreus** *v.* petraeus.
- petri** Amara, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 7 & 58.

- petri** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383.
- petri** Idmonaea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
- Petricia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.—Ech.
- Petricia** J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 352.—Ech.
- Petricola** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121.—L.
- petricoloides** Byssomia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 48.
- petricolum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- petricola** Turbo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
- petrifacta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 338.
- petrificaria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.
- petrificaria** Boarmia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 375, 1829.—Acidalia.
- petrificaria** Synopsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra p—cata,
- petrificata** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 45. [1796.]
- petrificatus** Ereunetes, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262. [1775.]
- petrificata** Xylina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua,
- petrificata** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 183.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- petrificellus** Chilo, Zincken (Huebner), Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 94.—Tinea, 1796.
- petrificellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796. [Huebner.]
- petrificea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 485.—Tinea petrificella,
- petrificosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- Petrifora** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 211.—L. [vernac. 1825].
- Petrobius** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 62.—Orth.
- Petrobius** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 202.—Col.
- Petrochelidon** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—A.
- Petrocichla** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelthiere Europas, 1840, 105 & 175 [Waterhouse dict. = Petrocincla, Vig.].
- Petrocincla** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—A. [Pyrina.]
- petrocoriensis** Globator (Desm.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.—
- petrocoriensis** Pyrina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104 [n. n.].
- Petrocosyphus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- "Petro-dactyle"** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (78) July 1809, 424.—R.
- Petrodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 312.—R. [[vernac.].]
- Petrodroma** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
- Petrodromus** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 257.—M.
- Petrodromus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 250.—M.
- Petrodus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 132.—P.
- Petroeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petroica, Swains.
- Petrogale** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—M. [Agass.].
- Petrogallus** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. 1837, text to pl. xvi.—A. [non comp. Gray, 1833 *apud*
- Petrogallus** J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61; Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 505.—A.
- Petrognatha** W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Col.
- Petroica** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) I (8) 1829, pl. 36.—A.
- Petrolepis** G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 212.—Col.
- petrolignea** Lithophane, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.
- Petrolirium** [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [n. n.].
- Petrolisthes** Stimpson, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* 1858 *est* [teste W. E. Barnett].
- Petrolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [n. n.].
- Petromus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 10.—M.
- Petromys** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 146.—M.
- petromizatus** Anguis, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 542.
- peteromyzi** (*sic*) fluviatilis Diplostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 307.
- petromyzon** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 427.—Pleurotrocha, 1830.
- petromyzon** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [n. n.]; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 129.



- petromyzonis** Ichthyokrates, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- Petronason** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P.
- petronella** Calobata (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Musca, 1758.
- petronella** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- petronella** Petronia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 513.
- Petronia** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 158.—A. [*typus* Fringilla petronia, L.
- Petronia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.—A. [1766].
- petronillae** Sphiximorpha, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,
- petronia** Coccothraustes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Fringilla, 1766. [213.
- petronius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—Hesperia,
- petronius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 152. [1793.
- petronius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- petronia** Passer (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 220.—Fringilla, 1766.
- petronia** Pyrgita (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 263.—Fringilla, 1766.
- Petrophassa** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 173.—A.
- Petrophila** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—Lep.
- Petrophila** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 232.—A.
- Petrophilus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- petrophylus** Discognathus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1028.—Gonorhynchus.
- petrophila** Eudorea, Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 312.
- petrophila** Euphema, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 148.
- petrophilus** Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 281.
- Petrophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Petrophora** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Petrophora.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- petrophya** Sandalus, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 131.
- petropolitanus** Chaetetes (Pand.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 596.—Favosites.
- petropolitana** Crania, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
- petropolitana** Favosites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 105.
- petropolitana** Pyrula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- petropolitanum** Solarium, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 150.
- petropolitanus** Straparollus (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Turbo.
- petropolitanus** Turbo, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- petroriza** Auchmis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Phalaena, 1792.
- petrorhiza** Lamia, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 502. [1792.
- petroriza** Xylina (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena,
- petrorhiza** Xylina (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 49.—Noctua, 1792.
- Petroscirtes** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 110.—P. [419.
- petroselinum** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847,
- petrosa** Alectoris (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 180.—Perdix, 1790.
- petrosus** Anthus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 240.
- petrosus** (*sic*) Anthus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 74.—Alauda, 1798.
- petrosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 238.
- petrosa** Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Amér. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- petrosa** Bullina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- petrosa** Caccabis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 37.—Perdix, 1790.
- petrosum** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.
- petrosa** Clausilia, Parreyss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 122.
- petrosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 40.
- petrosum** Dolium, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,

- petrosa** Helix, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.
- petrosus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 89.
- petrosa** Natica, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 48.
- petrosa** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- petrosa** Paludina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 144. [155.]
- petrosa** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 193.
- petrosus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- petrosus** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- petrosa** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- petrus** Brontiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.
- petschorae** Actaeon, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
- petschorae** Chennitzia (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.—Turritella.
- petschorae** Limopsis (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.—Pectunculus.
- petschorae** Pectunculus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 306.
- petschorae** Pholadomya (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
- petschorae** Solecurtus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 316. [Solecurtus.]
- petschorae** Turritella, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
- pettiformis** Echinites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 49.
- Pettis** *v.* **Peltis**; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 104.
- pettos** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 178.
- petulans** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 375.
- petulans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 158.
- petulans** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 275.
- petulcus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 429.
- Petunculites** *err. pro* Pectunculites; DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 335.
- petunculoides** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Petunculus** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 466.—L.
- petus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 124.
- petus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 627.—Hesperia, 1793.
- petzii** Conurus (Leibl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, Wagl.
- petzii** Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (11) Ap. 1837, 85.—Sittace.
- petzii** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 650.
- Peucaea** J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 112.—A.
- peuce** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*]. [Sphinx, 1781.]
- peucedani** Anthroca (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 30.—
- peucedani** Thermophila (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1781.
- peucedani** Zygaena (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 238.—Sphinx, 1781.
- pexata** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 268.
- pexatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499.
- pexatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 11.
- pexicollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 51.
- pexus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 209.
- pexus** Dipropus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 216.—Elater, 1824.
- pexus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 55.
- pexus** Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.
- pexus** Harpalus, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.)
- pexa** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 123. [(1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 37.]
- peyrolerii** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- peyrousei** *v.* **lapeyrousei**.
- Pezeporus** *err. pro* Pezoporus, Ill.; J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 10.
- pezita** Cyathina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- Peziza** S. J. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (1) 1804, 39.—? Sp.
- peziza** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 3.
- peziza** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].

- peziza** Spongia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 147.
- peziza** Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 143.—Manon.
- pezizoides** Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- pezizoides** Madrepora, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 607. [391.—Tragos.
- pezizoides** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 13.
- Pezodontus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Pezolochus** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- Pezomachus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Pezophaps** H. E. Strickland & M., Dodo and its Kindred, 1848, 46.—A. [867.—Hym.
- Pezoporus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 201.—A.
- Pezoporus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 311.—Col.
- pezopora** Aquila, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 62.
- pezoporus** Milvago (Mey.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1838), 13.—Aquila.
- pezoporus** Psittacus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 260.
- Pezotettix** H. Burmeister, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. (Germar) II. 1840, 51.—Orth.
- Pezus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 61.—A.
- Pfaffia** Behn, Amtl. Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1844, 131.—G.
- pfeifferella** Microsetia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 270.
- pfeifferella** Nemotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.
- pfeifferella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [n. et f.].
- pfeifferella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- pfeifferi** Achatina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 163. [[n. et f.].
- pfeifferi** Astarte, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 133.
- pfeifferi** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. July 1844, 111.
- pfeifferi** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia
- pfeifferi** Cyclotus, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9 [n. n.]. [(99) 1850, 59.
- pfeifferi** Cylindrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 1.
- pfeifferi** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 86.
- pfeifferi** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 117.
- pfeifferi** Helix (Nonina), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 62.
- pfeifferi** Pisidium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.
- pfeifferi** Planorbis, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 83.
- pfeifferi** Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 79.
- pfeifferi** Succinea, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 92.
- pfeifferi** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- pfeifferi** Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 181.
- pfeifferianus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 18, Ap. 1848.
- pfeifferiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.
- pfeifferianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 8.
- pfeifferianus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II. —Triton, no. 14, Mar. 1844.
- pfeiffii** Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (12) 1826, 195; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 195.
- pflugiana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.
- pflugiana** Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1787.
- phaaena** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103
- Phabalectryo** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 367.—A. [[n. n.].
- Phabotypus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 211.—A.
- phacae** Argumenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.
- phacae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- phacae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 84. [[n. et f.].
- Phacecerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 554.—Col.
- Phacecorynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 228.—Col.
- Phacellocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [n. n.].
- Phacellocera** F. L. de Laporte (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 468.—Col.
- Phacellochaerus** [Phacellochoerus], Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Mamm.) II. Nov. 1832, sign. qq.—M. [teste Palmer].



- Phacellophora** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 23.—Med.  
**Phacellopleura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phakellopleura,  
**Phacellopterus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 116.—Col. [Guild.  
**Phacellura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phakellura, Guild.  
**Phacellus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col.  
**Phacellus** L. Buquet (*ex* Dejean), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 255.—Col.  
**Phacelobarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 97.—Col. [Inf.  
**Phacelomonas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 171.—  
**Phacelura** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert. I.) 1831 (Entoz.), sign. a<sub>3</sub>.—Verm.  
**Phacemastix** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 122.—Col.  
**Phacephorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 244.—Col.  
**Phacites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsala, VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 107.—Crin.  
**Phacites** W. Hisinger, Anteck. Phys. Sver. IV. 1828 [260].—?  
**phaciticus** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 91.  
**Phacobaenus** C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. [2] II. 1850, 479.—A.  
**phacochoeri-africani** Nematodeum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 117.  
**Phacochaerus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 385.—M. [*vernac.* 1822].  
**Phacochoerus** J. Smuts, Enum. Mamm. Capen. 1832, 60.—M.  
**Phaco-choerus** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 236.—M.  
**Phacochoerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phascochoerus,  
**Phacodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 7.—Col. [Ranz.  
**phacodes** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 142.  
**Phacodus** F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 371.—P.  
**Phacoides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 67.—L. [*non* Bl., *vernac.*].  
**Phacolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (59) Jan. 1841, 83.—P.  
**phacophorus** Discodactylus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 159.  
**Phacops** H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 16.—Cr.  
**Phacopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.  
**Phacostornus** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 121.—Hym.  
**Phacus** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 69.—Inf.  
**phadima** Hylesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1782.  
**phae**→ *v. et* **phoe**→.  
**Phaea** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.—Col.  
**Phaeca** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 64.—A.  
**Phaedimus** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 5.—Col. [*typus* Mycteristes cumingi].  
**Phaedimus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaedinus, Dup.  
**Phaedinus** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 38.—  
**Phaedinus** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 195.—Col. [Col.  
**Phaedon** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 74.—Col.  
**Phaedon** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 332.—Col. [Danaï.  
**phaedone** Amaura (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 39.—  
**phaedone** Danaï (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 183.—Papilio phaedon, 1798.  
**Phaendra** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 123.—Lep.  
**Phaendra** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Phaendra** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 100.—G.  
**Phaedorpus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 112.—Col.  
**Phaedruss** J. Gistl, Nat. Thjerr. 1848, p. ix.—A.  
**phaedruss** Anops, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.  
**phaendra** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.  
**phaendra** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.  
**phaedruss** Boletobius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 14.  
**phaedruss** Candalides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1781.  
**phaedruss** Candalides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15. [1764.  
**phaendra** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio,  
**phaendra** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 181.—Papilio, 1764.  
**phaendra** Minois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio, 1764.

- phaedra** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- phaedra** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 100.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaedra** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285. [[*n. et f.*].
- phaedra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- phaedrus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 675.—Papilio, 1781.
- phaedra** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 523.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaedusa** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 34.—
- phaedusa** Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27. [Phalaena, 1782.
- phaedusa** Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.
- phaegeus** *v.* phegeus.
- Phaegorista** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.—Lep.
- phaen**→ *v.* phoen→.
- Phaena** Sav.; A. A. Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 66.—A.
- Phaenerobranchus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 43 & 66.—R.
- phenicephala** *v.* phoenicephala.
- Phaenicocercus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 170 [=Phoenicircus, Sw.].
- Phaenicocercus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 397.—Col.
- Phaenicocercus** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 29.—Col.
- Phaenicophaeus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 58.—A.
- Phaenicophaus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 461.—A.
- Phaenicopterus** Orbigny & Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVII (68) Aug. 1829, 454.—A. [ =Phoen→, L. 1758].
- Phaenicornis** *id. ac* Phoenicornis, Boie; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831,
- Phaenicura** S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (10) July 1836, 276.—A. [pl. 52.
- Phaeniphaus** P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 56.—A.
- Phaenisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 119.—A.
- Phaenithon** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 37.—Col.
- phaenna** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 25.
- Phaenochiton** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton pallasi ?].
- Phaenocora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 244 & Phaenodon Lowe, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*. [245.—Verm.
- Phaenognatha** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 113.—Col.
- Phaenognathus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.—Col.
- Phaenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 79.—Col.
- Phaenomeris** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.—Col.
- Phaenomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 632.—Col.
- Phaenops** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2. (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phaenops** Megerle in A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.—Col.
- Phaenospira** R. B. Hinds, Voy. "Sulphur," Zool. 1844, 44.—G.
- phaeocephalus** Criniger (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Ixos, Hartl.
- phaeocephalus** Ixos (Trichixos), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 401.
- phaeocerus** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 172.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
- Phaeochrous** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 108.—Col.
- Phaeocyma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.—Lep.
- Phaeocyma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
- phaeodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1804-18) [*n. et f.*].
- phaeodactyla** Amblyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
- phaeodactylus** Pterophorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 375 [similidactylus].
- phaeogaster** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.

- phaeogaster** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125.  
**Phaeogenes** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 180.—Hym.  
**phaeogramma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 72.  
**phaeoleuca** Eudorea, Metzner in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 306.  
**phaeomallus** Zesius, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77 [n. n.].  
**phaeomallus** Zesius, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.  
**phaeomelas** Celaenorrhinus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107 [n. n.].  
**phaeomelas** Celaenorrhinus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 38.  
**phaeonotus** Junco, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.  
**phaeonotus** Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 23.  
**phaeophila** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 52.  
**phaeopi** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 144.  
**phaeopi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.  
**phaeops** Scolopides, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 165.  
**phaeoptera** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 108.—  
 Apis. [174.  
**phaeoptera** Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
**phaeopterus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsham MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10  
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 204.  
**phaeoptera** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 232.  
**phaeopterus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
**phaeoptera** Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
 1835, 164.—Tachina.  
**phaeoptera** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.  
**phaeopterus** Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].  
**phaeopterus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 70.  
**phaeoptera** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].  
**phaeoptera** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 370.  
**phaeoptera** Gerris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].  
**phaeoptera** Gyrodroma (Kirby), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Apis.  
**phaeoptera** Megachile (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 54.—  
 Ophthalmicus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136. [Apis.  
**phoeoptera** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 598.—Chlorops.  
**phaeopterus** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 340.  
**phaeopterus** Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].  
**phaeopterus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 127.  
**phoeoptera** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 288.  
**Phaeopus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 485.—A.  
**phaeopus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161 [lugens].  
**phaeopa** Anticyra, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 159.—Tinodes,  
**phaeopa** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]. [1829.  
**phaeopus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.  
**phaeopa** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. IV.) July 1831, 100.  
**phaeopus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 151.  
**phaeopus** Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins. Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].  
**phaeopus** Ocypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.  
**phoeopus** Phaeopus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 485.—Scolopax, 1758.  
**phaeopus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 236.  
**phaeopus** Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 386.—  
 Hypera.



- phaeopus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- phaeopus** Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.
- phaeopus** Theridion (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 495.—Micryphantes.
- phaeopa** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [Trochilus.
- phaeopygus** Chrysuronina (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—
- phaeopyga** Polytmus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- phoeopygus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 297.
- phaeopygus** Turdus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 666.
- phaeorrhaea** Arctia (Haw.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—
- phaeorrhoeus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 109. [Bombyx.
- phaeorhaea** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 456.
- phaeorrhaeus** Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon,
- phaeorrhaea** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 124. [1838.
- phaeorrhaeus** Tryphon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
- phaeorrhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- phaeorrhynchus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 258. [502.—Nedysus.
- phaeorrhynchus** Nedysus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 154.— [phaeostictus, -a, -um.] [Curculio.
- faiostrictus** (*sic*) Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- faiostrata** (*sic*) Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- phaeostigma** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 165.
- phaeostigma** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 130.
- Phaeoxantha** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 7.—Col. [phaerusa.]
- pherusa** Agraulis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 65.—Papilio,
- pherusa** Arge, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 141. [1764.
- pherusa** Cethosia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 246.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaerusa** Colaenis (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- pherusa** Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182. [149.—Papilio, 1764.
- pherusa** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- phaerusa** Pantoporia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1764.
- pherusa** Satyrus, Dahl in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 279.
- phaesilia** Cybelis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) 1836, expl. pl. ix.
- phaesyla** Temenis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 22.
- Phaesyle** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 254.—Lep.
- Phaesyle** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 102.—Lep.
- Phaesylodes** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—
- phaetaena** Melitaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28. [Lep.
- Phaëthon** K. Illiger, Prodr. 1811, 280 [= Phaeton, L. 1758].
- Phaethonides** *emend. pro* Phaeton; Barrande in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.
- Phaethornis** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 322.—A.
- Phaethusa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaetusa, Wagl.
- Phaeton** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 61.—Cr.
- Phaeton** *err. pro* Phaeton, Meg.; Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 91.
- phaeton** Conurus, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Dec. 1845, 449.
- phaeton** Estrela (H. & J.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (8) 1842, pl. 83.—Fringilla.
- phaeton** Fringilla, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
- phaeton** Melitaea (Cr.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (19) [1833-37], 167.—Papilio, ? Dru. 1770. [1770.
- phaeton** Melitaea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 39.—Papilio,
- phaeton** Papilio, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 16 [*n. n.*].
- phaeton** Platycercus, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 3, July 1846.—Conurus, 1845.

- phaeton** *Pristigaster*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 338.
- phaeton** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 309.
- phaeton** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 273.
- Phaetonides** *emend. pro* *Phaeton*; J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.
- phaetontea** *Argynnis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 288.—*Papilio* *phaeton*, ? Dru. 1770.
- phaetontis** *Gamasus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 363.—*Acarus*, 1775.
- Phaëtornis** *err. Agassizi pro* *Phaethornis*, Sw.
- Phaetusa** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—A.
- phaeus** *Bombyx*, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 11.
- phaeus** *Cricetus* (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus, Pall.
- phaea** *Mystax*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]. [1779.]
- phaea** *Noctua*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 205.—*Bombyx*, 1802.
- Phagiocephalus** *Wiedemann*, 1832; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Griffith's *Cuvier*, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, 774 [*err. pro* *Plag*→, q.v.].
- Phagocata** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 248.—Verm.
- Phagonia** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—Hym. [n. n.].
- Phagonia** Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.—Hym.
- Phagorus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 225.—P. [[n. n.].
- phaiedra** *Proptera*, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
- phaiiceps** *Picus* (*Micropternus*), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 195.
- phaioleucos** *Monaca* (*sic*), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.—*Monasa* in Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 55.
- phaioma** *Ardea*, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4. [Moluk.], 28.
- phaiomelas** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Phaiona S. S. Haldean, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.—Col.
- Phaiopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 336.—A.
- phaiops** *Pteropus*, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 178.
- phaiops** *Vespertilio*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- phaiosoma** *Glijphisodon* (*sic*), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 9.
- phaiosoma** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 30. [Soenda-Moluk.], 30.
- phaiospilosoma** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. phaiotaeniatus Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 43.
- phaioxis** *Omphemis*, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424
- Phakellopleura** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—Moll. [[n. n.].
- Phakellura** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Phalacroma** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.—Cr.
- Phalacromya** C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 67.—Dipt.
- Phalacroterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Lep. [Huebner].
- Phalacropteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Phalacropterix*,
- Phalacrus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].—P.
- phalaena** *Buccinum*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- phalaena** *Martinia* (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—*Spirifera*.
- phalaena** *Spirifer*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 685.
- phalaena** *Spirifera*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 71.
- phalaena** *Tinnunculus*, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 19 June 1845, 1087.
- phalaena** *Trigla*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 83.
- phalaenacea** *Avicula*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 150.
- phalaenaria** *Gynautocera*, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 84.
- phalaenarum** *Eulophus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 166.
- phalaenarum** *Ichneumon*, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 974.
- phalaenarum** *Musca*, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 1003.

- phalaenarum** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 287.
- Phalaenites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 186.—Lep.
- Phalaenivora** E. Blyth, Analyst, V (17) Oct. 1836, 79; G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1836, 49.—A. [Caprimulgidae].
- phalaeno** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 92.
- Phalaenoides** A. M'Leay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 2.
- phalaenoides** Athene (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, 1800.
- phalaenioides** Drepanopteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—  
Hemerobius, 1758. [Hemerobius, 1758.]
- phalaenodes** Drepanopteryx (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—
- phalenoides** Eurypyga (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 241.—Helias, ? Fab.
- phalaenoides** Glaucopsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 54.—  
Sphinx, 1773.
- phalaenoides** Helias (Hueb.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—  
Papilio.
- phalaenoides** Megalomus (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 418.—Hemerobius, 1758. [472.—Phryganea, 1758.]
- phalaenoides** Oligotricha (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
- phalaenoides** Osmylus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 39.—  
Hemerobius, 1758.
- phalaenoides** [Papilio (Gentiles)], J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. Index Syst. [—], 3.
- phalaenoides** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 4.
- phalaenoides** Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- phalaenodes** Poeciloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 162.—Flata, 1798.
- phalaenoides** Psychoda (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 189.—  
Tipula, L. 1758. [Tipula, L. 1758.]
- phalaenoides** Trichoptera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
- phalaenoides** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [n. et f.].
- Phalaenomorpha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 525.—Hem.
- Phalaenomyia** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
- Phalaenomyia** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 9 & 10.—Dipt. [[n. n.].
- Phalaenoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Balaeoptera, Lacep.
- Phalangella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139 & 149.—Polyz.
- Phalangerus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Quad., col. 3.—M. [n. n.].
- phalangea** Phalangella (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139.—
- phalangea** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 106. [Tubulipora.]
- phalangii** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 78.
- phalangii** Gamasus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 363.—Acarus, Deg. 1778.
- phalangii** Trombidium (Deg.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16.—
- phalangioides** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, F. Paris. II. 1802, 213. [Acarus, 1778.]
- phalangioides** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 8.
- phalangioides** Epeira, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 218.
- phalangioides** Erythraeus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 146.
- phalangoides** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—  
Trombidium.
- phalangioides** Pholcus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 80.—Aranea, 1802.
- phalangioides** Rhax, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 7.
- phalangoides** Rhyncholophus (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 4.—  
Acarus, 1778.
- phalangioides** Trombidium (De G.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 33.—Acarus, 1778.
- phalangioides** Trombidium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 397.
- Phalangipus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 699.—Cr.
- phalangista** Solpuga, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- Phalangistes** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 110.—P. [1844, 87.]
- Phalangites** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583; Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 84.—Ar.
- phalangium** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182.



- phalangium** Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groenland. 1780, 234 [*non* J. C. Fab., 1775; *teste* M. J. Rathbun].
- phalangium** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 253.—Alecto, 1841.
- phalangium** Galeodes, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, VI (1807), 308.
- phalangium** Latreillia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 108. [1814.
- phalangium** Leptopodia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Maia,
- phalangium** Macropodia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxiii (5) Sept. 1815.—Cancer, Fab. 1775. [1775.
- phalangium** Macropodia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 18.—Cancer, Fab.
- phalangium** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 27.—Inachus, 1795.
- phalangium** Maia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395.—Cancer, Fab. 1775: [1795.
- phalangium** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—Inachus,
- phalangium** Stenorynchus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 237.—Inachus, 1795.
- phalangium** Tachygonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 155.
- phalangium** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283.—Reduvius, 1794.
- Phalangodes** T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 320.—Ar.
- phalangodes** Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
- Phalangodus** F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.—Ar.
- Phalangogonia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 451.—Col.
- phalangoides** *v.* **phalangioides**.
- Phalangopsis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Orth.
- Phalangoptyon** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896.—R.
- Phalanta** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).—Lep.
- Phalantha** J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Col. [? Dru. 1770.
- phalanta** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 259.—Papilio,
- phalanta** Atella (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—Papilio, 1770.
- phalantus** Molus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1780.
- phalanta** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236. [Argynnis.
- phalanta** Phalanta (God.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).—
- Phalaridion** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 173.—A. [*typus* Gallinula, sp.].
- Phalaridion** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phalaridion, Kaup.
- Phalaris** W. E. Leach in Risso, N. H. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.—Hem.
- phalaris** Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.—Papilio, 1793.
- phalaris** Clanis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Phalarope** *id. ac* Phalaropus; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 156.
- phalaropi** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 139.
- phalaropi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- Phalaropsis** Wagler, Isis, XXIV (5) 1831, 531.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- phalarsarna** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 206.
- Phalcobaenus** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 2.—A.
- Phalena** *err. pro* Phalaena, L.; Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 266.
- Phalera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Lep.
- Phalera** *err. pro* Phaleria, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.
- phaleratus** Aegorhinus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 262.
- phalerata** Anaspis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 8.
- phalerata** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 275, (1827); syn. 1827, 351.
- phaleratus** Balistes, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 484.
- phalerata** Blatta (Nyctivora), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 580.
- phaleratus** Bolax, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 488.
- phaleratus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 328.

- phalerata Cernuella (Ziegl.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
- phalerata Chrysomela, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 13.
- phalerata Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- phalerata Clausilia, Ziegler in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 345.
- phaleratus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 300.
- phaleratus Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
- phaleratus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 9.
- phaleratum Cyclostoma, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 48.
- phalerata Dictyoptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 125.
- phalerata Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 107.
- phaleratus Drassus (Panz.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 133.—Phalangium.
- phalerata Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 83.
- phaleratus Erirhinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 197.
- phaleratus Esos, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 416.
- phalerata Flirtea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (6) 1840, 117.
- phalerata Fringilla, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
- phaleratus Gorytes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 367.
- phalerata Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 325.
- phalerata Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2 & (3) Mar. 1836, 6.
- phaleratus Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 112.
- phaleratus Lophotus (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 130.—Aegorhinus.
- phalerata Lytta, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 182.
- phalerata Macrocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I 1818, 223.
- phaleratus Mastoethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- phaleratus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 221. [663.—Megalopus.
- phalerata Micraspis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 554.
- phalerata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 308.
- phalerata Mylabris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 256.
- phalerata Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 24.
- phalerata Odontothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips.
- phaleratus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- phaleratum Phalangium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 21. [218,
- phalerata Plesina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Tachina, 1824.
- phaleratus Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV
- phaleratus Pompilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 143. [(1) 1852, 156.
- phaleratus Pterocheilus, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 154.
- phaleratus Rhigus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 71.
- phalerata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 285.
- phalerata Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
- Phaleria P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 102.—Col.
- phalerica Clupanodon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 452.
- Phaleris C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—A.
- phaleros Cynus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1767.
- phaleros Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 628.—Papilio, 1767.
- phaleros Thecla (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 35.—Papilio, 1767.
- Phalidura Macleay in Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 265.—Col.
- phalis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 418.
- phalis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Phalium H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—G.

- phallatum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 10.  
**phallatum** Agrion (Sympycna), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.  
**Phallene** Johnstone, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Pallene, *q.v.*  
**Phallogida** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 540.—Ech.  
**phalloides** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 79.  
**phalloides** Ammothea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 412.  
**phalloides** Lituaria (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxiv.—Pennatula, 1766.  
**phalloides** Sipunculus (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 311.—Lumbricus,  
**phalloides** Spongia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1800, 43. [1774.  
**phalloides** Veretillum (Pall.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 381.—Pennatula, 1766.  
**phallus** Nassaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.  
**phallus** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.  
**Phallusia** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 101.—Asc.  
**phallusiae** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.  
**phalna** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 331.  
**Phaloe** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 283.—Lep.  
**phaloe** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 156.  
**Phalonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Lep.  
**Phalops** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Col.  
**phalos** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 163.  
**phalothorax** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
**Phamisc** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 94.—Col. [194.  
**Phanaeus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 124.—Col. [Dipt.  
**Phanemya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 254.—  
**Phanemyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phanemya, Rob.  
**Phanerobranchus** S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—Rept.  
**Phanerogaster** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 165.—Hym.  
**Phanerophthalmus** A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 559 & 599.—  
**Phaneroptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 158.—Orth. [G.  
**phanerostigmatum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300.  
**Phanerostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 409.—Prot.  
**Phanerotinus** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 29.—G.  
**Phanerotoma** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 165.—Hym.  
**Phanerotoma** A. J. J. Solier, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 294.—Col.  
**Phanessa** *emend. pro* Vanessa, Fab.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6)  
 1837, 80.  
**Phaneus** *id. ac* Phanaeus, MacL.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 590.  
**Phania** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 218.—Dipt.  
**Phanodemus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 7 (Nov. 1838).—Ar.  
**Phanodemus** O. G. Costa, F. Regno Napoli (Cat. Crost. 1840), 7.—Cr.  
**phanoceoides** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lv.  
**Phanoglene** Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 664.—  
**Phanoptes** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.—Cr. [Verm.  
**Phantapus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].  
**phantapus** Cuvieria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.—Holothuria, 1767.  
**phantapus** Psolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352. [Dipt.  
**Phantasma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 739.—  
**phantasma** Amphipyra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,  
 546.  
**phantasma** Cheligaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 480.—Themira.  
**phantasma** Themira, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**phantasmatalis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366. [1830, 746.  
**phantasmella** Scirpophaga (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 56.—  
**Phantoma** Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 211.—Cr. [Tinea p.—matella, 1796.  
**phantoma** Bombyx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 92.  
**phantoma** Dicranura, Dalman in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 84.



- phantoma** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 611.
- phantoma** Harpyia (Dalm.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 922.—*Bombyx*.
- fantoma** Urocerus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 155.—
- phantopus** Psolus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 178. [Sirex, 1781.]
- Phanus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- Phaola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [n. n.].
- phaola** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 89.
- phaola** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
- phaon** Cometes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.
- phaon** Drusilla, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 277.
- phaon** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Cometes.
- phaon** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 319.
- Phaonia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 482.—
- Phaonia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 178.—Med. [Dipt.]
- Phaonia** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Phaophyga** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv. append.].
- Phaops** C. J. Schoenherr in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 25; Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—
- Phaps** P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 194.—A. [Col.]
- Phara** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 9.—Dipt. [18 trivialia quoted.—All n. n.].
- Pharamum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 34.—Rh. [non Pharamé, *apud* Agass.; *vel* Pharamus, *apud* Bronn].
- pharaon** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
- pharaonicus** Clanculus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 191.—Trochus pharaonius,
- Pharaonis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n.]. [1758.]
- pharaonis** Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 28.
- pharaonis** Fragella (Montf.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.—Clanculus.
- pharaonis** Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 213.—Ichneumon pharaon, Lac. 1799.
- pharaonis** Ichneumon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 177.
- pharaonis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 208.
- pharaonis** Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
- pharaonis** Otavia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 133. [29.—Lygaeus.]
- pharaonis** Pachylis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- pharaonis** Sepia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- pharaonis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- pharaonis** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- pharaonis** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- pharaonius** Eresus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 396.
- Pharaonus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 201.—Col.
- pharaonum** Limnaeus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- pharei** v. phayrei.
- phares** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 491.
- Pharetra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Lep.
- pharetra** Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- pharetra** Ovula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
- pharetra** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 163.
- pharetra** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 196.
- Pharetria** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 303.—Coel.
- Pharetria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 52.—Polyz.
- Pharetrium** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Pter.
- pharea** Emesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Papilio, 1777.
- phareus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 587.—Papilio, Cr.
- pharea** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [n. et f.]. [1777.]
- phareus** Mesene (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pharia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.—Ast.

- pharia** Sphaenoptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 77.
- Pharianema** *err. pro* Phasianema, Wood; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 151 & 206.
- pharis** Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- pharis** Pieris, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 443. [65.—Pieris.
- Pharmacis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.—Lep. [Hepial.].
- Pharmacis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep. [Tortric.].
- pharmacum** Cancer, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 4.
- pharnaces** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 374.
- pharnus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 102.
- pharoides** Creadion, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 390.
- pharoides** Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 479.—Creadion.
- Pharomachus** P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (1) Jan. 1832, 48.—A.
- Pharopteryx** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (10)
- Pharostoma** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 88.—Cr. [1828, 15.—P.
- pharte** Erebia (Esp.), J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 180.—Papilio, ? Huebn.
- pharte** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- pharte** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 138.—
- pharte** Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63. [Papilio, Huebn.
- pharte** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 97 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pharte** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 33. [[n. et f.].
- pharte** Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio, Huebn.
- Pharurus** R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 26.—Verm.
- Pharus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [n. n.].
- Pharus** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 113.—L.
- Pharus** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
- Pharus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 949.—Col.
- phara** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 889.
- phasa** Clupea, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 240.
- phasa** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 59.
- Phascalogale** Reichenbach, Deutschl. Fauna, I., Säugth. 1837, p. xiv.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Phascochaerus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 393.—M.
- Phascochoeres et Phascochoerus** *emend. pro* Phaco-choerus, F. Cuv.; C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 536, 537.
- Phascogale** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 58.—M.
- Phascogalea** Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
- Phascogales** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 440.—M. [(Mamm.) 1845, 149.—M.
- Phascogaster** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—M. [*dict.* Waterhouse, P. Zool. Soc. 1837, 75, *sed err. pro* Phascogale].
- Phascolarctos** H. D. de Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, July 1816, 108 [*err. pro* 116].—M.
- Phascolarctus** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1839, 15 [=Phascolarctos, Bl.].
- Phascologale** O. Lenz, Naturg. Säugeh. 1831, 156.—M. [=Phascogale, *teste* Palmer].
- Phascologale** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phascogale, Temm.
- Phascolomis** E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 80, 1803, 149.—M.
- Phascolomis** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 365.—M.
- Phascolomys** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 18.—M.
- Phascolosoma** F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1823, 22.—Verm.
- Phascolotherium** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1838, 9; & 1839, 19 [n. n.].—M.
- phaseoli** Acarus, V. Chiarugi, Atti Soc. Georgofili, VI. 1810, p. 244.
- phaseoli** Bruchus, Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 37.
- phaseolina** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.
- phaseolina** Lavignon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 407.—Mya.
- phaseolina** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- phaseolina** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 51. [Sanguinolaria.
- phaseolina** Mya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 121 [n. et f.].
- phaseolina** Nucula, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.

- phaseolina Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279.
- phaseolina Scrobicularia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1125.—Lavignon.
- phaseolina Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 251.
- phaseolina Thracia, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Thracia) 1834, 7.
- phaseolina Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602.
- phaseolus Cardinia (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 76.—
- phaseolus Cypris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 83. [Unio.]
- phaseolus Cytherina, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 110; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 9.
- phaseola Janira (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 635.—Pecten.
- phaseolus Marginella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 64.
- phaseolus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181.
- phaseolus Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191 [n. n.].
- phaseolus Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 227.
- phaseolus Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809,
- phaseolus Trochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 35. [25.]
- phaseolus Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 283.
- phaseolus Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- Phasganophora L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26, *err. pro* Phasgono→, *q.v.*
- Phasganura *id. ac* Phasgonura, Westw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1844, 10.
- Phasganus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].—P.
- Phasgonophora J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) 1832, 432.—Hem.
- Phasgonura J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westw. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 15.—
- Phasgonura J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 454.—Orth. [Orth.]
- Phasia P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Dipt.
- phasiaeformis Medoria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 204.
- phasiaeformis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 72.
- Phasiameya F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1062.—Dipt.
- Phasianlector J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 93.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Phasiane Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- Phasianella Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 295.—G. [109.—Lep.]
- phasianelloides Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 211.
- phasianelloides Littorina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532.
- phasianella Bulimus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 244.
- phasianellus Campephaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- phasianellus Centrocircus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- phasianellus Coccyzus (Spix), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 206.—Macropus.
- phasianella Columba, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxix [n. n.].
- phasianella Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 129.
- phasianellus Diplopterus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 456.—? Macropus.
- phasianellus Dromococcyx (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (1) 1832, 353.—Macropus.
- phasianellus Graucalus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- phasianella Helix (Cochlostyla) (Humb.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus.
- phasianella Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
- phasianellus Macropus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 53.—A. [349.—Columba.]
- phasianella Macropygia (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- phasianella Natica, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [n. n.].
- phasianella Pteropodocys, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (25) 1846, pl. 59.—Graucalus, 1840.
- phasianellus Tetrao (Centrocerus), L.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 361.
- Phasianema S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535.—G.
- phasiani Ricinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 109.—Pediculus, 1777.



- phasiani colchici** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [*n. n.*].
- phasianinus** Centropus (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—  
Cuculus phasianus.
- phasianipennella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
- phasianipennella** Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 209.—  
Tinea.
- phasianipenella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice  
1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- phasianoides** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 228.
- phasianoides** Phasianella (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—  
Melania.
- phasianopectera** Crenatula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (13) Dec. 1803, 30.
- phasianopectera** Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crenatula.
- Phasianurus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—A.
- Phasianus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 255.—G.
- phasianus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus,
- phasianus** Bulimus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y 7. [1794.]
- phasianus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14. [Polophilus.]
- phasianus** Centropus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—
- phasianus** Cerbus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- phasianus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus,  
1794.
- phasianus** Corydonix (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 295.—
- phasianus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx. [Cuculus.]
- phasianus** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 294.
- phasiana** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 75.
- phasianus** Polophilus (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 116.—Cuculus.
- phasinola** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- Phasis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
- Phasis** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 92.—G.
- phasis** Acolasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Phalaena, 1777.
- phasis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 175.
- phasma** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 27.
- phasma** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 66.
- phasma** Caprella (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Cancer.
- phasma** Nymphon, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 125.
- Phasmaptynx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- Phasmatacarcinus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- Phasmatodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phasmodes, Westw.
- Phasmodes** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 56.—Orth.
- Phatagenus** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 273.—M.
- Phatages** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 273.—M.
- Phatagin** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821, 214.—M.
- Phataginus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Phataria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.—Ast.
- Phatnoma** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 57.—Hem.
- Phatnomatorhina** Bibr.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? MS.
- phauda** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 896.
- Phaula** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phaulomerinthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaylo-  
merinthus, Schoen.
- Phaylomerinthus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 190.—Col.
- phayrei** Alcippe, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 601.
- phayrei** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1008.
- pharei** Nectarinia, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
- phayrei** Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 452.
- phayrei** Presbytis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 733.
- Phebellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 37.—Dipt.

- phedica** Eurygona, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
- phedonia** Ophthalmis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Phalaena.
- phedyma** Merostenus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 355.
- Phegea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- phegeus** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- phegeus** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
- phegea** Glaucopis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- phegea** Maniola, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64. [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1804).
- phegea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 149 (Fernaldo judice 1817) [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08).
- phegeus** Sphinx (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 48.—Zygaena, 1775.
- phegea** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Syntomis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 105.—Sphinx.
- phaegaea** Zygaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 236.—Sphinx phegea, 1758.
- Phegirus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 480.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phegornis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—A.
- Pheidole** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.—Hym.
- phekadopleura** Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 8.
- phellandrii** Donacia, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (17) 1839, 271.
- phellandri** Prasocuris (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 225.—
- phellia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 884. [Helodes, 1799.
- Phellocalocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phellocalocera,
- Phellocalocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 163.—Col. [Blanch.
- Phelochromus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 142.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pheloderes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 122.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phelsaphus** *err. pro* Pselaphus, Herbst; [F. Roth v. S.], Verz. Kaefer Donau Neckars, etc.
- Phelsuma** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—R. [1801, 66.
- Phelsumus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Phemiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Lep.
- phemius** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- phemius** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500. [291 [*n. et f.*].
- Phemonoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Phemonoe** Reichenbach, Syst. Avium, 1849, pl. xl.—A. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? 1854].
- phemonoe** Antichloris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.
- phemonoe** Antichloris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- phemonoe** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- Phenareta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- phenareta** Ituna, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 114
- Phenax** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—Hem. [*n. et f.*].
- Phenax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R.
- Phene** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 77.—A.
- Phenes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Phenes** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 175.—Neur.
- phengitella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
- phengitella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea.
- phengitella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- Phengodes** Hoffmannsegg in Illiger, Mag. Entom. VI. 1807, 341.—Col. [*n. et f.*].
- Phengus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 137.—G.
- Phenice** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Hem.
- Phenolia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 299.—Col.
- Pheosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep.
- Pherbellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 695.—Dipt.

- Pherbina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 687.—Dipt.
- phereclus** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—Papilio, 1758.
- pherecla** Melanis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- pherecydis** Coea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio, 1780.
- pherephatte** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.
- pheres** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- pheres** Autochloris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1782.
- pheretes** Lycaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.
- pheretes** Nomiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.
- pheretes** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1807, 25.
- pheretes** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 702.—Papilio.
- phetiades** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 536.
- pheridamas** Prepona (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pherocoma** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 59.—Col.
- Pheromaops** A. A. Chevrolat (*in litt.*), teste Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 123.—
- Pheropsophus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 461.—Col. [Col.
- Pheroryctes** W. Rapp, Jahresh. Ver. Wuerth. IV. 1849, 143 [*err. pro* Phreoryctes, Hoffm.].
- Pherusa** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Pherusa** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
- Pherusa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pherusa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 117.—Polyz.
- pherusa** v. **phaerusa**.
- phestus** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 41.
- phestus** Papilio, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 274.
- Pheuticus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pheuginus** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 28.—Col.
- Pheugopedius** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 79.—A.
- phiala** Papilio, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs. 1802, 340 [*n. n.*].
- phiala** Volvox, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv.
- Phiale** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 193.—Ar.
- phiale** Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1775.
- phiale** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137.—Papilio, 1775.
- phiale** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 681.—Pieris.
- Phialina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 616.—Inf.
- phialinum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.
- Phiaris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Lep.
- Phibalapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Phibalocera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- Phibalopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phibalapteryx,
- Phibalosoma** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 42.—Orth. [Steph.]
- Phibalura** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.
- phicomone** Colias (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 100.—Papilio, 1780.
- phicomone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- phicomone** Pontia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Zerene.
- phicomone** Zerene (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1780.
- Phidiana** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Nud.
- Phidias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*, = Pamphila, Fab.].
- phidias** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- phidias** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- phidias** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- phidias** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- phidias** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- phidias** Pyrrhopyge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1758.



- phidile** Anaea, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 27.
- phidile** Paphia (Huebn.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 318.—Anaea.
- phidippe** Moera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1782.
- Phidippus** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 54.—Ar. [n. n.].
- Phidippus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 125.—Ar.
- phidippus** Amathusia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio, 1763.
- phidippus** Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 439.—Papilio, 1763.
- Phidola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col.
- phidon** Thracides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1779.
- Phidonia** Amary, Eserc. Acc. Aspir. Nat. II. 1840, 83.—Lep. [= Fidonia, Tr.]. [1782.
- phidonia** Phyllodesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Phalaena,
- Phigalia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 106 & 296, 1829.—Lep.
- Phigalio** *pro* Pnigalio, Schr.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26.—Hym.
- phigy** Brotogeris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.
- phigy** Lorius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 193.
- phigy** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 81.
- Phigys** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Phila** *id. ac* Phyla, 1844; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Col.
- Philacalyx** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- philacoides** Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 118.
- philadelphia** Sterna, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
- philadelphia** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 101.
- philadelphia** Trichias (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 20.—Sylvia.
- philadelphicus** Axolotus, F. P. Jarocki, Zool. III. 1822, 180.
- philadelphicus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 377.
- philadelphicus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 94.
- philadelphia** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 330.
- philadelphica** Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 208.
- philadelphicus** Holocentrus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 336.—
- philadelphica** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [Perca, 1758.
- philadelphica** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 110.
- philadelphica** Meckelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 715. [1830, 466.
- philadelphica** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- philadelphica** Polyspila (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela, L. 1758.
- philadelphicus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 423.
- philadelphicus** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 239.
- philadelphica** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 348.
- philadelphica** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- philadelphicus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 153. [340.
- Philaematus** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 8.—Dipt.
- philaemata** Cicada (Stoll), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).—Tettigonia, Fab. 1803. [465.—Tettigonia.
- philaemata** Huechys (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- philaemata** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 434.
- philaemata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 42. [Smith.
- Philaeterus** C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—*emend. pro* Philetaurus,
- Philaethria** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [n. d.,
- philager** Decatoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 81. [4 nom. triv. append.].
- philager** Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 10.—Decatoma, 1839.
- Philalcea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 396.—Lep. [*pro* Anticlea (Tort.)].

- Philammus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—A.
- Philammus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 428.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Philampelus** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 298.—Lep.
- philander** Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 111.
- philanthe** Polyommatus (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—  
Papilio p—us, 1787. [129.]
- philanthi** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- philanthi** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—Araba.
- philanthiformis** Bembecia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—
- philanthiformis** Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 31. [Sesia.]
- philanthiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- philanthiforme** Trochilium (Lasp.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 39.—Sesia.
- philanthoides** Ceratocolus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 742.—Crabro.
- philanthoides** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 15.
- philanthoides** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.
- philanthropus** Echinus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- philanthropus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 137.
- Philanthus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—A. [*lytus* Merops albifrons, Shaw].
- philanthus** Hoplia (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 115.—Melolontha.
- philanthus** Hypera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [1783.]
- philantha** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- philanthus** Omalium (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 887.—Staphylinus, 1798.
- philanthus** Phytonomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 347.—
- philanthus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 123. [Rhynchaenus.]
- philanthus** Sphaerophoria (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 773.—Syrphus.
- philanthus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822, 327.
- Philantomba** “Ogilby”; E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 140.—M. [*? non usu gen.*].
- philantomba** Antelope, C. H. Smith in Griffith’s Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 349.
- philantomba** Cephalophorus (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—
- philarchus** Amathusia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 56. [Antilope.]
- philarchus** Kallima, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.—Amathusia, 1847.
- philargius** Calappa (Lophos) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.—
- Philautus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr. [Cancer, 1758.]
- Philax** *id.* ac Phylax, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [philbert→,] [Pleurotoma.]
- philbertii** Clavatula (Mich.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 56.—
- philiberti** Comatula, Valenciennes in Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 259.
- philberti** Haliotis, Marcel de Serres, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 158.
- philiberti** Haliotis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 309 [=philberti].
- philberti** Pleurotoma, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [*? 1830*], 261.
- philberti** Raphitoma (Mich.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 616.—Pleurotoma.
- philberti** Trochus, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 11.
- philberti** Turbinella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 48.
- philberti** Turbinella, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 91.
- Philea** Dalman in Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 931.—Lep.
- Philea** Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 104.—Lep.
- philea** Astarte, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- philea** Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I., Ap. 1836, 619.—
- philea** Cardinia, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235. [Colias.]

- philea** Coenonympha (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—Papilio, ? L. 1763.
- philea** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 91.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Colias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Hipparchia (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 137.—Papilio.
- philea** Maniola (Huebn.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 158.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- philea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- phileus** Satyrus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 547.—Papilio.
- Philedon** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 358.—A.
- Philedon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philemon, Gray;
- Philedone** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Lep. [? Vieill.
- Philedonyris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phylidonyris, Less.
- Philemon** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A.
- philemon** Hispa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 390.
- philemon** Mesosemia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12.—
- philemon** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 30. [Papilio, 1775.
- philemon** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- philene** Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 187.—Papilio, 1782.
- philene** Euploea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1782.
- Philenor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- philenor** Laertias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, L.
- philenor** Papilio, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 1. [1771.
- philenor** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.
- philenor** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. et f.].
- philenor** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- philenora** Epicopeia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 19.
- Philentoma** T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.—A.
- Philepitta** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 3.—A.
- Philereme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.
- Phileremos** C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 312.—A.
- Phileremus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.—Hym.
- Phileremus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phileremos, Brehm.
- phileris** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 165.
- phileris** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 17.
- Philernus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19.—Col.
- philerope** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 147.
- Philesturnus** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] post May 1832, 390.—A.
- phileta** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 32.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phileta** Caryatis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phileta** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- Philetaerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philetairus, Smith.
- Philetairus** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Oct. 1837, 536.—A.
- philete** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.—Papilio, 1775.
- phileuphorbiae** Deilephila, M. A. Mützell, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 171.
- Phileurus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Col.
- phileus** v. philea.
- Philhelius** J. F. Stephens, The Entomologist, I (13) 1841, 201.—Dipt. [n. n.].
- Philhydrus** J. Brooks, Prod. Syn. Anim., Brookesian Museum, 1828, 16.—R.
- Philhydrus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 380.—Col.
- Philhydrus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.—Col.
- Philia** H. Kroyer, Nat. Tidsskr. IV. 1842, 279.—Cr.
- Philia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 54.—Ar.
- philia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [n. et f.].



- philiasus** *Polyommatus* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 674.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- philiasus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- philiberti** *v.* **philberti**.
- philibinensis** *Helix*, Frivaldskey in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
- Philina** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 119.—G. [(3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 10.
- philinna** *Platyaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 255.
- Philinta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 568.—
- Philintha** *err.* Agassizi *pro* *Philinta*, Rob., *q.v.* [Dipt.
- philinus** *Perisama*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242
- philippa** *v.* **philippus**. [[*n. n.*].
- philippensis** *Acridotheres*, ? Brehm in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.
- philippensis** *Amblygnathus*, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
- philippensis** *Botaurus* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 324.—*Ardea*, 1788.
- philippensis** *Capito* (Penn.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 498.—*Bucco*, 1781.
- philippensis** *Centropus* (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 135.—*Cuculus*.
- philippensis** *Coturnix*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** *Cuculus*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.
- philippensis** *Endopsammia*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 91.
- philippensis** *Euplectes*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310.
- philippensis** *Gypogeranus*, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 105.
- philippensis** *Hypsipetes*, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 413.
- philippensis** *Iulus*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.
- philippensis** *Lamprotornis* (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 12.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- philippensis** *Lucilia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 303.
- philippensis** *Megalaima* (Penn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—*Bucco*, 1781.
- philippensis** *Microscelis* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—*Turdus*, 1788.
- philippensis** *Muscivora*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- philippensis** *Nectarinia*, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 82.
- philippensis** *Oemona*, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.
- philippensis** *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 433.—
- philippensis** *Oriolus*, Hay, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3. [Sylvia, 1790.
- philippensis** *Otus*, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** *Otus*, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 50.
- philippensis** *Paradoxurus*, Jourdan, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.
- philippensis** *Podiceps*, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cvii.
- philippensis** *Protaetia* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 496.—*Cetonia*, 1775.
- philippensis** *Psittacula*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.
- philippensis** *Pteromys*, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 217.
- philippensis** *Rhynchites*, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.
- philippensis** *Saxicola*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 243.—*Sylvia*, ? Lath. 1790.
- philippensis** *Scops*, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** *Silphodes*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- philippensis** *Spongia*, C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 116 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** *Spongilla*, C. G. Ehrenberg, L'Institut, 1839, 30; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 248.
- philippensis** *Spongolithis* (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—*Spongilla*.
- philippense** *Syrnium*, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 105 [*n. n.*].
- philippense** *Syrnium*, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.
- philippensis** *Trimesurus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
- philippensis** *Turdus*, P. Boddaert [*non* Muell.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.
- philippensis** *Uropeltis*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76 [*n. n.*].
- [**philipp**→.]
- philippi** *Acanthias* (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—*Squalus*.

- philippi** Cestracion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 97.  
**philippi** Feronia, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 401.  
**philippi** Heterodontus (Schn.) de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- philippii** Phaetornis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus, Muls.  
**philippi** Raja, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 33.  
**philippi** Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 119.  
**philippii** Solenocera, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 300.  
**philippi** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 134.  
**philippii** Trochilus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (6) 1848, 623.  
**Philippia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 146.—G. [1840, *teste* Marschall, [philippi→.]] [*sed non comp.*].  
**philippiae** Venus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 24.  
**philippiana** Achatina (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 49, Ap. 1849.—Achatina (Glandina).
- philippiana** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.  
**philippiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54.  
**philippianum** Cardium, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 116.  
**philippiana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 69.  
**philippiana** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 50.  
**philippiana** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 335.  
**philippiana** Fissurella, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 26.  
**philippiana** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, errata, ? Aug. 1850.  
**philippiana** (*sic*) Mitra, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.  
**philippiana** Modiola, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 4.  
**philippiana** Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**philippiana** Natica, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 153.  
**philippiana** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 224.  
**philippianus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 43.
- philippicus** Decticus, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (4) Ap. 1849, 116.  
[philippi→.]
- philippii** Arthemis, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 26.  
**philippii** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auricululimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120. [lacea (53) 1845, 50.]  
**philippi** Chenopus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 34.  
**philippii** Chthamalus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 167.  
**philippii** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 213.  
**philippi** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.  
**philippii** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 66.  
**philippii** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6.  
**philippi** Eschara, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**philippii** Fissurella, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 40.  
**philippii** Fusus, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 129.  
**philippi** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 277.]  
**philippi** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
**philippi** Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVII. 1843, 64.  
**philippii** Lobiger, Krohn, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 52.  
**philippii** Melania, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 128; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 14; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 49.
- philippii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 341.  
**philippi** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 130.  
**philippi** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Lim-  
**phylippi** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 12. [naeacea (47) 1844, 19.]  
**philippii** Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 102.  
**philippi** Pterocera (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—  
**philippii** Pupa, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 140. [Chenopus.  
**philippi** Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 136.]

- philippi** Scalaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 114.
- philippii** Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 344.
- philippii** Spatangus, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- philippii** Tellina, Anton; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 126.
- philippii** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.
- philippii** Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 93.
- philippi** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 55.
- philippi** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 167.
- philippii** Trochus (Monodonta), F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 67.
- philippi** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 156.
- philippi** Turritella, Aradus & Maggior, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 353.
- philippi** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France
- philippii** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 553. [(6) 1851-2, 654.
- philippina** v. **philippinus**.
- philippinarum** Brachypternus (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus, 1790.
- philippinarum** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 10.—  
Psittacus, Gm. 1788. [Picus, 1790.
- philippinarum** Chrysocolaptes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—
- philippinarum** Columbella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 199.
- philippinarum** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [n. n.]. [83.
- philippinarum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
- philippinarum** Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.
- philippinarum** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 110.
- philippinarum** Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 55.
- philippinarum** Hyphidrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30 [n. n.].
- philippinarum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 18, May 1850.
- philippinarum** Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept.
- philippinarum** Melania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 17. [1848, 492.
- philippinarum** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 235.
- philippinarum** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 53 [n. et f.].
- philippinarum** Orectochilus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 47 [n. n.].
- philippinarum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25,  
1849, 136.
- philippinarum** Plectolophus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)  
1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1788.
- philippinarum** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
- philippinarum** Solen, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 101. [12.
- philippinarum** Tellina [S. Hanley], Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 69.
- philippinarum** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- philippinense** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- philippinensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
- philippinensis** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 7.
- philippinensis** Defrancia (Reeve), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 26.—Pleurotoma.
- philippinensis** Ectinoderus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 121.
- philippinensis** [*et phil*→*infra*] Galeopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London,  
VI (70) May 1839, 119.
- philippinensis** Galgulus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (1) 1832, 8.
- philippinensis** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1838,
- philippinensis** Hirundo, T. Forster, Obs. Nat. Hist. Swallows, ed. 6, 1817, 12. [10.
- philippinensis** Macacus, I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] *ineunte* 1843, 568.
- philippinensis** Macronota, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 221.
- philippinensis** Megaderma, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov.  
1843, 69.
- philippinensis** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
- philippinensis** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 77.
- philippinensis** Paradoxurus, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.



- philippinensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 109, June 1843.
- philippinensis** Rhinolophus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 68.
- philippinensis** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (79) Dec. 1839, 117.
- philippinensis** Taphazous, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 9.
- philippinensis** Valgus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 49 [n. n.].
- [**philippinus**, -a.]
- philippina** Callidryas (Cr.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 609.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippinus** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.) IV. 1827, 147.
- philippina** Colias (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippina** Colias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippinus** Colymbus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- philippina** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025. [[1802], 312.
- philippina** Fringilla (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 24.—Loxia, 1766.
- philippina** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 23, May 1850.
- philippina** Ploceus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 383.—Loxia, 1766.
- philippinus** Pseudo-Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 44.
- philippinus** Rusa (C. H. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 63.—Cervus.
- philippinus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 341.
- philippinus** Typhlops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 74.
- [**philippus**, -a.]
- philippa** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 99;—Papilio, 1793.
- philippus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 134.
- philippus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Phillistina** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 25.—Col.
- [**phillip**→.]
- phillippi** Dipodomys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 522.
- phillippi** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
- phillippi** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- Phillipsastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- [**phillips**→.]
- phillipsii** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- phillipsii** Actinocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
- phillipsi** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
- phillipsii** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 85.
- phillipsii** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 36.
- phillipsii** Ancyloceras (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 176.—Hamites.
- phillipsii** Astacus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 159.
- phillipsii** Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 478.
- phillipsii** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 135 (1838).
- phillipsi** Cerithium, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 14.
- phillipsii** Cetonia, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 193.
- phillipsii** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 334.
- phillipsii** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
- phillipsii** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 169.
- phillipsii** Conocardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
- phillipsii** Crenaster (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.—Astropecten.
- phillipsii** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.
- phillipsii** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.
- phillipsii** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- phillipsii** Geoporites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- phillipsi** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 158.

- phillipsii** Gryphaea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 149.  
**phillipsii** Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 124 [*n. et f.*].  
**phillipsii** Lamna (Rouill.), Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 265.—Squalus.  
**phillipsi** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 226.  
**phillipsii** Lima, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 478.  
**phillipsii** Loxonema, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 30.  
**phillipsii** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.  
**phillipsii** Macrocheilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.  
**phillipsii** Manon, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.  
**phillipsii** Natica (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.—Naticopsis.  
**phillipsi** Naticopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.  
**phillipsii** Nucula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 561.  
**phillipsii** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 70.  
**phillipsii** Nucula (Leda), J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 318.  
**phillipsii** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 184.  
**phillipsii** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].  
**phillipsii** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 54.  
**phillipsii** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.  
**phillipsii** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 27.  
**phillipsii** Pholadomya, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.  
**phillipsi** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 417 (? 1838), Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 186.  
**phillipsii** Platycrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 103.  
**phillipsii** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.  
**phillipsi** Pustulopora, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1063.  
**phillipsii** Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.  
**phillipsii** Sarcinula, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 125.  
**phillipsii** Scaphites (Bean), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites,  
**phillipsii** Schizorhina (Schr.), Gory, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 158.—Cetonia. [Ph.  
**phillipsii** Schizorhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 534.—Cetonia,  
**phillipsii** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102. [Schr.  
**phillipsii** Squalus, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 372.  
**phillipsii** Terebratulina, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 255.  
**phillipsii** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 57.  
**phillipsii** Thracia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.  
**phillipsii** Turritella, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 70.  
**phillipsii** Turritella, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 240.  
**Phillipsia** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 305.—Cr.  
**phillipsia** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (1) Dec. 1835, 9.  
**phillipsiae** Palechinus, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 384.  
**phillipsiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54.  
**phillipsiana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.  
**phillipsiana** Cythere, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 585.—Cytherina, 1841.  
**philipsiana** Cytherina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 16.  
**phillipsiana** Eulima, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 471.  
**phillipsiana** Janeia, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 179.—Solemya, 1848.  
**phillipsiana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 458.  
**phillipsianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.  
**phillipsiana** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.  
**philipsianus** Pecten, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 145.  
**phillipsiana** Retepora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.  
**phillipsiana** Solemya, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.  
**Phillipsocrinus** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 183.—Ech.  
**Philliroe** T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 57.—? Pter.  
**phillis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.

- phillis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- Philloecia** [*err. typ.* Phylloecia], F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.—Lep.
- phillone** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.
- Philloxera** Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 222.—Hem.
- Phillyra** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 24.—Ar. [[*v. Phyll.*].]
- Philobia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 105 & 195, 1829.—Lep.
- Philocala** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n. d., 12 nom. triv.]
- Philocalis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [append.].
- Philocalus** F. Klug, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 281.—Col.
- Philocalyx** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1845, 269 [= Philacalyx, Hodgs.].
- Philocarpus** S. Mueller, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys. II. 1835, 331.—A.
- Philochlaenea** F. W. Hope (*ex* Dejean MS), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 21.—Col.
- Philochloenia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 163.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- philocholum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 330.
- philochortoides** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- philochortoides** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- Philochthus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 7.—Col.
- philocles** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, 1758.
- philocles** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- philocles** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
- philoclessa** Mesosemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- philocola** Anthonomus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- philotetes** Antirrhea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 121.—Papilio, 1758.
- philotetes** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 5.—Scarab. 1789.
- philotetes** Haetera (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 1.—Papilio, 1758.
- philotetes** Megacerus (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 222.—Geotrupes.
- philotetis** Pieris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.
- philotetides** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 480.—Papilio, 1758.
- Philodendros** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Philodendrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philodendros, Fitz.
- philodice** Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 100.
- philodicia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- Philodicus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Dipt.
- Philodina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- philodoce** Eurymus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 60. [[*n. et f.*]]
- Philodontis** *err. pro* Ptilolontis, Steph.; Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- Philodoxa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep. [III. 1840, 495.]
- Philodroma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 301.—Ar.
- Philodromus** C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Franç. (Arach.) 1824, 86.—Ar. [*non* 1805 *apud* Philodryas J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—R. [Agassiz].]
- Philoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philoica, Koch.
- Philogeus** E. Blanchard, 1845; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* [*vide* Gemm. & H.].
- philogeum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 15.
- Philognoma** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 310.—Lep.
- Philohela** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 90.—A.
- Philoica** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Ar.
- philolaus** Papilio, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 256.
- Philoliche** C. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1828, 95.—Dipt. [Verrall *dict.* 1821, *sed non comp.*].]
- Philolimnos** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 622.—A.
- Philolimnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philolimnos, Brehm.
- Philomela** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 31.—A.
- Philomela** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Philomela** Swainson in Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I. 1833, 205.—A. [*non* 1831, *apud* Agassiz.].]



- philomela** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- philomela** Curruca (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 154.—Sylvia.
- philomela** Erithacus (Bechst.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 501.—Sylvia.
- philomela** Euploea (Fab.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 184.—Papilio, 1793.
- philomela** Hyloterpe (Müll.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 322.—Hylocharis,
- philomela** Luscinia (Bechst.), Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 356.—Sylvia. [? MS.
- philomela** Lusciola (Bechst.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 189.—Sylvia. [Papilio, 1805.
- philomela** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 146.—
- philomela** Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Naturges. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 536.—[? non Linn. 1758].
- philomela** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- philomela** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 37. [[n. et f.].
- philomela** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 118.
- philomela** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 167.—Motacilla, 1795 [? non Linn. 1758].
- philomela** Sylvia (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 60.—Motacilla, 1758.
- philomela** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 387.
- philomela** Ypthima (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Papilio, 1763.
- philomelae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [n. n.].
- philomela** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvogel, ed. 3, 1812, 548.
- Philomeloides** Blyth in N. Wood, Brit. Song Birds [May] 1836, 25.—A.
- philomelos** Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- philomena** Motacilla, L.; *err.* Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 743. [382.
- philomene** Colias (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 293.—Papilio.
- philomene** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 117 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [n. et f.].
- philomene** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- Philometra** O. G. Costa, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 80.—Verm. [16] [n. et f.].
- Philomicus** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 361 [= Philomycus, Raf.].
- Philomycus** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G. *vel* Verm.
- Philomyrmex** R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 82.—Hem. [Agass.].
- Philonexis** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 14.—Ceph. [non comp. 1826, *apud*
- Philonexus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 156.—Ceph. [= Philonexis, Orb.].
- Philonicus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 144.—Dipt.
- philonis** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 751.
- Philonoma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. n.].
- philonome** Pieris, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 453.
- philonthoides** Ocypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- Philonthus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col. [125.
- Philoodus** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 308.—Lep.
- philopalus** Bombyx, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (2) Oct. 1842, 198.
- Philopedon** *err. pro* Philopterus, Nitzsch; J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 332 & 333.
- Philopedum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philopedon, Steph.
- Philophaeus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 472.—Col.
- Philophorus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? Phyllophorus, *q.v.*
- Philopota** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 17.—Dipt.
- Philopotamus** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 317.—Neur.
- Philopseudes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc. [[Philopotomus *errore* Aug. 1829].
- Philopseudes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 572.—Coel.
- Philopseudis** *id. ac* P.—des, Gistl; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 105.
- Philopterus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 281 & 288.—Epiz.
- Philoptomus** *err. pro* Philopotamus; Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.
- Philopyra** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 116.—Lep.

- Philorchemon** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (2) 1842, 438.—A.
- Philorea** W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 242.—Col.
- Philorhizus** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, II. 1838, 63.—Col.
- Philortyx** J. Gould, *Mon. Odontophorinae* (2) 1846, text to pl. 14; & (3) 1850, *Introd.*, p. 17.—
- Philoscia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 57.—Cr. [*vernac.* 1804]. [A.]
- Philoscotus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col.
- Philostola** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 87.—Lep. [n. d., 3 nom. triv.]
- philostracites** Membranipora, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (13-19) 1845, 174. [append.].
- Philotecnus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 8.—Col.
- Philotecnus** L. Agassiz (*ex Schoenh. in litt.*), *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 124.—Col.
- Philothamnus** A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.)*, pl. lix, 1847.—R.
- Philothermus** C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 93.—Col.
- Philotis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- philotis** Colias, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- philotis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 222.
- Philotoma** *err. pro* Phytotoma, J. Miers, *Trav. Chile*, II. 1826, 532. [1780.]
- philoxena** Coenonympha (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 65.—Papilio,
- philoxenus** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* I (4) 1829, 152.—
- philoxenus** Papilio, G. R. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 32. [Papilio, 1780.]
- philpotiae** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 118 (1839); II (2), 101 (1844).
- philumena** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850),
- Philurus** Schinz, 1821; *sic* Auct., *sed err. pro* Philedon, *q.v.* [319 [*n. et f.*].
- philus** Asilus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 393.
- Philydor** J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 73.—A.
- Philydra** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = *Sylvia*, Lath.].
- Philydrus** K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, I. 1805, 304.—Col.
- Philydrus** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 315.—Col.
- Philygria** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. *Handl.* 1843 (1844), 154.—Dipt.
- Philypnoides** P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII.* 1849 (Blenniod. Soenda-Moluk.),
- Philypnus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 216.—P. [19.—P.]
- Philyra** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 22.—Cr.
- Philyra** F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 53.—Col.
- philyra** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (3) 1803, 51.
- philyra** Micippa (Herbst), W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 16.—Cancer.
- philyra** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 150.
- philyraria** Hyphalia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 303.—Phalaena phylira, 1777.
- phillyreae** Euphyllura, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* V. 1848, 93.
- Philyrine** C. T. Menke, *Zeitschr. f. Malac.* 1844, 73.—Pter. [= *Phyllirrhoe*, Pér.].
- Philyriptus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (3) 1847, 479.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Philyrocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phimodera** E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Phimosus** J. G. Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1832, 1233.—A.
- phimotis** Stomatia, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (19) 1823.
- Phimus** J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 8<sub>2</sub>.—A.
- phineus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 303.
- phineus** Phemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1777.
- phineus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- phinoc** Salmo, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* V (1) 1804, 54. [1839.]
- phippisii** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (6) 1841, 575.
- phisadia** Idmais (God.), Boissduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 587.—
- phisadia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132. [Pieris.]
- Phisoniscus** J. E. Gray (*ex Rueppell MS*), *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (Ceph. antep.)* 1849, 27
- phithra** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (1) Oct. 1837, 36. [[*in syn.*].—Ceph.]
- Phitia** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 246.—G. [= ? *Pythia*, Gray].
- Phiza** Risso, 1826; *sic* Auct., *sed* *Phyza*, *q.v.*
- Phlaea** Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (1) Ins. 1825, 110.—Hem.

- phlaeas** Chrysophanus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1761.  
**phleas** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 208.—Papilio, 1761.  
**phlaeas** Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793.  
**phlaeas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 72 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [1779].  
**phleas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16).  
**phlaeas** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 121.—Hesperia, 1793.  
**phleas** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 93.—Papilio, 1761.  
**Phlaegmatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Phlaeocopus** *emend. pro* Phloiocopus, Guér.; M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 336.  
**Phlaeodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.—Lep.  
**Phlaeomys** *id. ac* Phloeomys, Waterh. 1839; J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 22.  
**phlaeopteris** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**Phlaeothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.—Thys. [1850, 88].  
**Phlaeotrupes** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.—Col.  
**phlaeus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 983.  
**phlae**→ *v. et* **phloe**→.  
**phleas** *v. phlaeas*.  
**Phlebodes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Lep.  
**Phlebobenes** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 132.—Hym.  
**phlebophora** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 41.  
**Phlebotomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Flebotomus, Rond.  
**phlebotomus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 176.  
**phlegethon** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 236.  
**Phlegethontius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Lep.  
**phlegetonia** Anthocharis, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 576.  
**phlegetontia** Acraea, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 153.  
**phlegia** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 226.—Papilio, 1779.  
**phlegia** Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*]. [1779].  
**phlegia** Neries (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 64.—Papilio, Cr.  
**phlegia** Stalachtis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1779.  
**phlegias** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 332.  
**phlegmaticus** Magdalinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—Curculio, 1797.  
**phlegmatica** Magdalis (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 192.—Rhyn-  
**phlegmaticus** Rhinodes, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.  
**phlegmaticus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 182.—Curculio, [chaenus.  
1797].  
**phlegmaticus** Thamnophilus (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 560.—Rhyn-  
**Phlegmatoptera** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 15, *emend. pro* Plegm→, *q.v.*  
**Phlegmatus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phlaegmatus, Dej.  
**phlegmon** Calonotos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx,  
1775.  
**Phlegon** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 254.—Col.  
**phlegon** Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.  
**phlegon** Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 181.  
**Phlegopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**phlesus** Piazzurus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 652.—Rhyn-  
**phlesus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476. [chaenus.  
**Phleusa** G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.—Cr.  
**Phlexis** W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 172.—Col.  
**Phlias** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 19.—Cr.  
**phlias** Gryon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 344.  
**phliase** Adelpha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.  
**phliassa** Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.



- phliassa** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 373.
- phliasus** Nymphidium (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 10.—Papilio, 1777.
- Phligna** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 197.—Col.
- Phloas** *err. pro* Pholas, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 172.
- Phlocerus** G. Fischer, Not. sur le Phlocerus, 1833; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
- Phloea** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 56 [= Phlaea]. [386.—Orth.
- phloeas** *v* phlaeas.
- Phloeobium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 69.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phloeobium** W. F. Erichson, Gen. spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 907.—Col.
- Phloeobius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 36.—Col.
- Phloeobius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Biophloeus, Dej.
- Phloeoborus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.—Col.
- Phloeocharis** Mannherheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 464.—Col.
- Phloeocopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiocopus, Spin.
- Phloeocoris** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 371.—Hem.
- Phloeodalis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.
- Phloeomys** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 108.—M.
- Phloeonaeus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 597.—Col.
- Phloeonemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phloeonemus** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.—
- Phloeonomus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 184.—Col. [Col.
- Phloeopemon** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 159.—Col.
- Phloeophagus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1047.—Col.
- Phloeophila** Duponchel, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Phloiophila, *q.v.*
- Phloeophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 156.—Col.
- Phloeophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiophilus, Steph.
- Phloeophthiridium** J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 1849, 509.—Hem.
- Phloeopora** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 311.—Col.
- Phloeostichus** W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 15.—Col.
- Phloeothridium** *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool.; *err. pro* Phloeophthiridium, *q.v.*
- Phloeothrips** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 409.—Thys.
- Phloeotragus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 33.—Col.
- Phloeotribus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiotribus, Latr.
- Phloeotrupes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Col. [1796.
- Phloeotrya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiotrya, Steph.
- Phloeotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloeotrupes,
- Phloeophila** Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 443.—Lep. [Erichs.
- phloe**→ *v. et* **phlae**→.
- phlogerus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 259.—Helix, 1835.
- phlogera** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 8.
- phlogerus** Orthalicus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Helix.
- phloginus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 19.
- phlogina** Smaridia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—Rhyncho-
- Phlogophora** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 369.—Lep. [lophus.
- phlogophora** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 127.
- Phlogospila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 229.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phlogotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 231.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phlogus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [5] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Phloiocopus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 54.—Col.
- phloiodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 151.
- Phloiophila** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 19.—Lep.
- Phloiophilus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterhouse MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Junè 1830,
- Phloiotrya** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 35.—Col. [81.—Col.
- Phlorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Phlyaconetta** J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam...nov. avium rossicarum, 1847, 8.—A.
- Phlyctaenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.

- Phlyctaenodes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.—Col.
- phlyctainodes** Calymene, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 167.
- phlyctaenodes** Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 34.
- phlyctaenodes** Trachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 35.
- Phlyctinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 196.—Col.
- Phlydaena** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 128.—Col.
- Phlydaena** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 419.—Col.
- Phlysacium** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.—Cr.
- Phlyurus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Phobelius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Phobelius** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 198.—Col.
- Phoberia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.—Lep.
- Phoberia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Lep.
- Phoberus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 137.—Col.
- Phobetor** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 263.—P.
- Phobetron** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 398.—Lep.
- Phobetrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phobetron, Huebn.
- phobifer** Oestrus, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 69.
- Phobophorus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefér Russl., *post* May 1850, 24.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- phoca** Aglophema, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.
- phocae** Fissula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 211.
- phocae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 114.
- phocae** Haematopinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 354.—Pediculus, 1834.
- phocae** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 8.
- phocae** Ophiostoma (Fab.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—Ascaris, 1780.
- phocae** Pediculus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 100 [= 121].
- phocae-foetidae** Bothriocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin, Entozois (1) 1825, 68.
- Phocaena** Cuvier, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. Mar. 1817, 163.—M.
- phocaena** Lepidosternon, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- phocoena** Phocoena (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 279.—Delphinus, 1758. [507.
- phocoenoides** Delphinus, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 291.
- phocaenoides** Neomeris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 30.—
- Phocides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Lep. [Delphinus.
- phocides** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 133.
- phocion** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille [*non* Fab.], Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.
- Phocochorus** F. S. Voigt, Uebers. Naturg. 1819, 422.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Phocodon** J. L. R. Agassiz in Valentin's Repert. Anat. Phys. VI. 1841, 236.—M. [*teste*
- Phocodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 255 (1843).—M. [Palmer.
- Phocoena** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817 [*i.e.* Dec. 1816], 279.—M.
- phocoena** *v.* **phocaena**.
- phocula** Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70 & 74.
- phocus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [*n. n.*].
- phocus** Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1777.
- Phodilus** I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194.—A.
- phoe**→ *v.* **et phae**→.
- phoeax** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 412.
- Phoebe** Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1835, 37.—Col.
- Phoebe** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Ar. [D. & S. 1775.
- phoebe** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 282.—Papilio,
- phoebe** Cinclidia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Papilio, 1775.
- phoebe** Etisus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
- phoebe** Melitaea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio.
- phoebe** Mellisuga (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- phoebe** Ornismya, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 17.
- phoebe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- [*n. et f.*].
- phoebe** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 625.

- phoebe** Saperda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 335. [1790.]
- phoebe** Tyrannula (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 24.—Muscicapa,
- phoebe** Tyrannus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 84.—Muscicapa, 1790.
- Phoebides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 54; *err. pro* Phoebis, *q.v.*
- phoebina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- Phoebis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Lep.
- phoebus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- phoebus** Parnassus (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 80.—Papilio,
- Phoedinus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 286.—Col. [Fab. 1793.]
- phoenicarum** *v.* **phoenicurus**.
- Phoenice** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phenice, Westw.
- phoenicealis** Haematia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.
- phoenicealis** Haematia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.
- phoenicealis** Pyrausta, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 279.
- phoeniceata** Larentia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 392.
- phenicephala** Hirunda (*sic*), Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
- Phoenicercus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 29; *emend. pro* P—circus, Sw.
- phoeniceus** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 714.—Oriolus, 1766.
- phoeniceus** Agelaus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 436.
- phoenicea** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 7.
- phoenicia** Campephaga (Lath.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 252.—Ampelis, 1790.
- phoeniceus** Cardinalis, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 358.
- phaeniceus** Cebblepyris (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 353.—Turdus, 1790.
- phoeniceus** Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Iantho-
- phoenicea** Ianthocinclia, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 3. [inclia.
- phoeniceus** Leistes (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—Oriolus, 1766.
- phoenicea** Linnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 12.
- phoenicea** Petroica, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- phoenicea** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
- phoenicea** Plectiscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Pimpla, 1838.
- phoeniceus** Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 227.—Oriolus, 1766.
- phoenicius** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.
- phoeniceus** Tachyphonus, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.
- phaenicia** Tarpa, Savigny in Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 15.
- phoeniceum** Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Iantho-
- cincla.
- phoeniceum** Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan. 1847], 83.—Ianthocinclia.
- phoeniceus** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
- Phoenicircus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- phoenicis** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 430. [491.—A.
- phoenicis** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 825.—Calandra.
- phoenicobius** Cypselus (Gosse), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 20.—Tachornis.
- phoenicobia** Tachornis, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 58.
- Phoenicocercus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 236.—A.
- Phoenicocercus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 113.—Col.
- Phoenicocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—Crin.
- Phoenicocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 960.—Crin.
- Phoenicodera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 93.—Col.
- Phoenicophaeus** E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 923.—A.
- Phoenicophaus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.
- phoenicopterus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 161.
- phaenicoptera** Ampelis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 336.—
- phoenicopterus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 207. [Bombycilla.



- phaenicoptera** Bombycilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) Mar. 1828.  
**phoenicopterus** Brachypus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 191.—Turdus.
- phoenicopterus** Carpodacus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Linaria.  
**phoenicopterus** Cebblepyris, I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (2) 1832.  
**phoenicopterus** Cebblepyris, I. Geoffroy St H., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 9.  
**phoenicopterus** Cercotrichas (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus.  
**phoenicoptera** Erythrospiza (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Linaria.
- phoenicoptera** Estrela (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II., June 1849, 369.—?Pytilia.  
**phoenicopterus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 15.—Turdus, 1822.
- phaenicoptera** Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gay, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Lamprotornis.  
**phoenicopterus** Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Lamprotornis.
- phoenicopterus** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 360.  
**phoenicoptera** Linaria, J. Gould in Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.  
**phoenicopterus** Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 192.  
**phoenicoptera** Oedipoda, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.  
**phoenicoptera** Pytelia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.  
**phaenicoptera** Pytilia, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 203.  
**phoenicoptera** Tichodroma, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 254.  
**phaenicoptera** Treron (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 849.—Columba, 1790.
- phoenicopterus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.  
**phoenicoptera** Vidua, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 112.  
**phoenicopterus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 314.
- phoenicopus** Anser, A. D. Bartlett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (73) July 1839, 3.  
**phoenicorhyncha** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 745.
- Phoenicornis** H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 725.—A.  
**Phoenicosoma** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 316; in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 668.—A.
- phoenico-taeniata** Aspilates, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 487.
- Phoenicothraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 24.—A. [Nectarinia.
- phaenicotis** Anthreptes (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 979.—  
**phaenicotis** Cinnerys (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 298.—Nectarinia.
- phaenicotis** Estrela, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 192.  
**phoenicotis** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
- Phoenicrus** Forster, 1817; *sic* Auct., *sed* Phoenicurus, *q.v.*  
**Phoeniculus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 63.—A. [*typus* Upupa erythrorhynchos,  
**Phoenicura** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 86 (1830).—A. [Lath.].  
**Phoenicura** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 489.—A.
- phaenicuroides** Bradybates (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 181.—Brachypterus.
- phaenicuroides** Bradypterus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**phaenicuroides** Hodgsonius (Hodg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 300.—Brachypterus.
- phoenicuroides** Sylvania (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—  
**Phoenicurus** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 16.—A. [Bradypterus.
- Phoenicurus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 573.—Verm.  
**phoenicura** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.  
**phoenicurus** Bessonornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Turdus, 1788.  
**phoenicura** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 76.  
**phoenicurus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**phoenicura** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1511. [368.  
**phoenicura** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 6.

- phaenicarus** Daudalus (Gm.), Boie in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 196.—Turdus, 1788.
- phoenicura** Enicornis (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—Eremobius.
- phoenicurus** Enneactonotus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Lanius, 1776.
- phoenicurus** Eremobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 69.
- phoenicurus** Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 502.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicura** Huechys (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—Cicada.
- phoenicura** Mirafra, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- phoenicura** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 242.
- phoenicura** Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 222.—Rallus, Forst. 1781.
- phoenicura** Parra, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- phoenicura** Phaeeca (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 66.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicurus** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 32.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769. [Rallus, Forst. 1781.]
- phoenicura** Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 29.—
- phoenicura** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- phoenicurus** Rhondella, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
- phoenicurus** Rhondella, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
- phoenicura** Ripidicala, Kuhl; H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.
- phoenicurus** Ruticilla (Lath.), C. L. Landbek, Syst. Vögel Wuerth. 1834, 40.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769. [1758.]
- phoenicurus** Ruticilla (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 15.—Motacilla,
- phoenicurus** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 365.
- phoenicurus** Saxicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 188.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicurus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 57.
- phoenicura** Upucerthia (Gould), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 280.—Eremobius.
- phoenicus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 539.
- Phoenisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 284.—A.
- phaenistomus** Serranus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201. [bratula.]
- phoenix** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- phoenix** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 256.—? Corallina, E. & S. 1786.
- phoenix** Onocrotalus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 371.
- phoenix** Penicillus (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 341.—Corallina, 1786.
- phoenix** Penicillus (Lamx.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 163.—Nesea.
- phoenix** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 431.
- Phoenocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoenicercus, Strickl.
- Phoenocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoenicircus,
- Phoenodus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—Col. [Swains.]
- phoenoleuca** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- phaenoleuca** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 448.
- Phoenomeris** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 203.—Col.
- phaenon** Papilio, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 353.
- Phoenops** Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 267 [= Phaenops, Dej.].
- Phoenosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaenisoma, Swains.
- phaenostigma** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- phoeopodis** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 361.
- phoeoptera** *v.* **phaeoptera**.
- Phoethornis** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 357.—A.
- phoe**→ *v.* **et** **phae**→.
- Pholadarius** C. Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 310.—L.
- pholadia** Gastrochaena (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 18.—Mya.
- pholadia** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 28.

- pholadia** Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 [n. n.].  
**Pholadidaea** W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 81.—L.  
**Pholadidea** W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 147.—L.  
**Pholadidea** [E. Warne], Journ. de Phys. XCV. 1822, 391.—L. [= Martesia].  
**Pholadidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pholidea, Swains.  
**Pholadidia** J. Fleming (*ex* Goodall MS), Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 456.—L.  
**Pholadididea** Turton, 1819; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pholadidea.  
**Pholadidoidea** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 535.—L. [= Pholadidia, Good.].  
**Pholadidoides** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 250.—L. [de Blainv. 1824  
*vernac.* = Pholadidia, Good.].  
**pholadiformis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 219.  
**pholadiforme** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.  
**pholadiformis** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.  
**pholadina** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—  
**pholadina** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 246. [Pleuromya.  
**pholadis** Byssomia (L.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 763.—Mytilus, 1771.  
**pholadis** Gastrochaena (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 434.—  
Mya pholadia.  
**pholadis** Orthonota, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,  
51.—Pterinea, 1838.  
**pholadis** Pinnotheres, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.  
**pholadis** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad (2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.), Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 118.  
**pholadis** Saxicava (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 502.—Mytilus, 1771.  
**Pholadites** E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 105; Die Petref. 1820, 175.—L.  
**Pholadomya** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—L.  
**Pholadomyaea** *err. pro* P—mya, Sow.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 424.  
**pholadomyoides** Thracia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.  
**Pholadopsis** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.—L.  
**Pholalites** Schläepfer, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 278 [= Pholas, *teste* Herrm.].  
**Pholas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [160] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [n. et f.].  
**pholas** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.  
**pholas** Byssonia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 158.—Mytilus  
**Pholcus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 80.—Ar. [pholadis, 1771.  
**Pholeobia** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.—L.  
**Pholeobia** W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 81.—L.  
**Pholeophilus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 15, 1849.—R.  
**Pholeoptynx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.  
**Pholetaera** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Hem. [Cr. 1777.  
**pholeus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—Papilio,  
**pholeus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 38.—Papilio, 1777.  
**pholeus** Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1777:  
**pholicephalus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 295.  
**pholicephalus** Pelecus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I-(2) 1843, 1035.—  
**Pholicodes** C. J. Schoenherz, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 15 & 186.—Col. [Opsarius.  
**Pholidaea** W. Swainson (*ex* Leach MS.), Treat. Malac. 1840, 364.—L. [= Pholadidia, Good.,  
**Pholidea** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 30.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].  
**Pholidocoma** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].  
**Pholidolaemus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.  
**Pholidophorus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 271  
**Pholidoptera** C. Wesmæel, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 592.—Orth. [(1844).—P.  
**Pholidosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 444.—R.  
**Pholidoscelis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Ameiva major, D. & B.].  
**pholidostictus** Aspidopsis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, ? MS.  
**Pholidotus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 97.—Col.  
**Pholidotus** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, IV (3) 1846, 182 [Pholidotus, 1843].  
**pholidota** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 420.  
**pholidotus** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 147; Poiss. Foss. II (1),  
7 (1833), 207 (1836).



- Pholidus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pholidus** G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 6; *err. pro* Phodilus, Geoffr.
- Pholidus** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 59 [*non* Horsfield; *et err. pro* Phodilus, Geoffr.].
- Pholiodotus** F. W. Hope, *Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. London* (6) 1843, 95.—Col.
- Phollicodes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1143; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 186.—Col.
- Pholoë** G. Johnston, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Feb. 1839, 437.—Verm.
- Pholus** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 134.—Lep.
- pholus** Aterica, J. v. d. Hoeven, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* VII (1 & 2) 1840, 276.
- pholus** Dipsas, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1773.]
- pholus** Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in *Drury*, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 53.—Sphinx.
- pholus** Glaucopis (Lycomorpha) (Drury), T. W. Harris, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXXVI (2) July 1839, 318.—Sphinx, 1773.
- Phona** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1839, 318.—Sphinx, 1773.]
- Phonemus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 10.—Rh.
- Phoneogama** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phonygama, Less.
- Phoneus** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 33.—A.
- Phoneus** J. Macquart (*ex* Serville), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 195.—Dipt.
- Phoneutria** M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 196.—Ar.
- Phoneutria** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Phonia** *err. pro* Phania, Meigen; E. Blanchard, *Hist. Ins.* II. 1845, 485.—Dipt.
- Phonipara** C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. Sept. 1850, 424.—A.
- Phonipara** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 494.—A.
- Phonius** Chevrolat, *Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, 11.—Col.
- phono** Hymenitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 44.
- Phonophilus** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Moll.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Ar.
- Phonurga** Megerle; S. Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, 259.—G.
- Phonygama** R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I.*, pl. xiii (? 1826); *Man. Orn.* I. June 1828, 141.—A.
- Phoracantha** E. Newman, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Col. [1828, 141.—A.]
- Phoradesma** V. Kollar, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 53.—Lep.
- Phoraea** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 600.—
- Phoraspis** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.—Orth. [Dipt.]
- Phorbantus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—M.
- phorbanta** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 4.—Scarab. 1789.
- phorbanta** Xylotrupes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 267.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- phorbas** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (5) July 1838, 384.
- phorbas** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- phorbeia** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 410.
- Phorbia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 559.—Dipt.
- phorcas** Heraclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1775.
- Phorcis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 62.—Lep.
- Phorculus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Phorcus** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 133.—G.
- Phorcus** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 391.—Cr.
- phorcus** Cobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
- phorcus** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1847, 62.
- Phorcynia** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.—Med.
- phorcys** Amphitrite, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 127 [*n. n.*]. [1793.]
- phorcys** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* III (33) 1836, 4. [1793.]
- phorcys** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 372.—Papilio,
- Phorella** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 362.—
- phoreus** Papilio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 167. [Dipt.]
- Phorinia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 118.—Dipt.
- Phormia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 465.—
- Phormio** G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool. I.* 1820, 151.—Verm. [Dipt.]
- Phormio** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 124.—Col.
- Phormio** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- phormio** Tormus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 113. [Dipt.]
- Phorocera** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 131.—

- Phorodesma** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 179.—Lep.
- Phoroncidia** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 452.—Ar.
- Phoroneus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*] [1779.]
- phoronea** Citheronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- phoronis** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- Phorophylla** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 213.—Dipt.
- Phorostoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Phorus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 158.—G. [326.—Dipt.
- Phorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (2nd issue) 1840, 152.—G.
- Phos** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 494.—G.
- phosperiphora** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- Phosphaenus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 138.—Col. [336.
- Phosphia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 172.—A.
- Phosphila** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Phosphila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Lep.
- Phosphodes** W. Swainson in Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer. (Birds) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 157 [*err. pro* Psophodes, Vig., *teste* Waterhouse].
- Phosphora** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Myr.
- Phosphorax** Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 308.—G.
- phosphorescens** Pyrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- phosphorescens** Pyrosoma, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 662. [1840, 236.
- phosphorea** Aurelia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.
- phosphoreus** Geophilus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.—Scolopendra, 1758.
- phosphoreus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 24.
- phosphoreus** Necturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
- phosphorea** Ophiura, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 121.
- phosphorea** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 78.
- phosphorea** Pelagia (Lam.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 168.—Aurelia.
- phosphoreus** Photinus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.—Lam-pyris, 1767. [1758.
- phosphoreus** Pyrophorus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 53.—Elater,
- phosphoreus** Rhaphirhinus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573.—Fulgura, 1767.
- phosphorea** Tettigonia (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 120.—Fulgura, 1767.
- phosphorica** Aurelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 358.
- phosphorica** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Oceania.
- phosphorica** Galathea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 199.
- phosphorica** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 344.
- Phosphuga** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.—Col.
- phosphugoides** Cilibe, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.
- Phosphyga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phosphuga, Leach.
- Phostria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Lep.
- Photina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 531.—Orth.
- Photinus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 140.—Col.
- photinus** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 415.
- Photis** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.—Cr.
- Photocharis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 547.—Verm.
- Photophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Acanthodactylus scutellatus,
- Photuris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [D. & B.].
- Photuris** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.—Col.
- Phoxichilidium** Johnst. 1839; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 22, *sed non comp.*
- Phoxichilidium** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 535.—Cr.
- Phoxichilidium** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 136.—Cr.

- Phoxichilus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 137.—Cr.
- Phoxinellus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1039.—P.
- Phoxinus** J. Hermann (*ex* Rond.), *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 317.—P.
- Phoxinus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 236; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 46.—P.
- phoxinus** *Chondrostomus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1031.
- phoxinus** *Leuciscus* (L.), H. Cloquet in *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- phoxocheila** Cobitis, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 305. [Johnst.]
- Phoxochilidium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoxichilidium,
- Phoxochilus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoxichilus, Latr.
- Phoxomela** H. R. Schaum, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 407.—Col.
- Phoxopteris** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 232.—Lep.
- Phoxopteryx** *emend. pro* Phoxopteris, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.
- Phoxus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 41.—Col. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.]
- Phoxus** H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (2) 1842, 150.—Cr. [append.]
- Phoxychilus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 590.—Ar.
- Phractocephalus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1829, 22.—P.
- phractonotum** *Palaeothrissum*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 4 (1833) [n. n.].
- Phragmaticola** E. Blyth in T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 129.—A.
- Phragmatobia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.)* Dec. 1828, 73.—Lep.
- Phragmipora** H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 28.—? Cor.
- phragmitalis** *Topeutis*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 366.
- phragmitellus** Chilo (Hueb.), *Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 36.—Tinea.
- phragmitella** Tinea, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea*, 43 (Fernaldo *judice* 1811—17) [n. et f.].
- Phragmites** E. Blyth in Rennie's *Field Naturalist*, I (10) Oct. 1833, 425.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- phragmatidis** *Leucania* (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- phragmitidis** *Leucania* (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (4) 1832, 170.—Nonagria, Ochs.
- phragmitidis** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua*, 47 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [n. et f.]. [Noctua.]
- phragmitidis** *Nonagria* (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 32.—
- phragmitis** *Acrocephalus* (Bechst.), Naumann, *Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr.*, I. 1804, 202.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Calamia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 240.
- phragmitis** *Calamodus* (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 117.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Calamodyta* (Bechst.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 12.—Sylvia.
- pragmitis** *Calamoherpe* (Bechst.), F. Boie, *Tageb. R. Norw.* 1822, 348.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Calamoherpe* (Bechst.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Clubiona*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (6) 1843—4, 134.
- phragmitis** *Muscipeta* (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, *Syst. baier. Zool.* I. 1816, 163.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Salicaria* (Bechst.), P. J. Selby, *Ill. Brit. Orn.* I (ed. 2) 1833, 201.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** *Sylvia*, J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (1) 1802, 186.
- phragmitis** *Thamnotettix*, C. H. Boheman, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* IV (9) 1847, 265.
- Phragmocera** C. F. W. Braun, *Verz. Bayreuth Petref.* 1840, 24 [= *Phragmoceras*, Brod.].
- Phragmoceras** W. J. Broderip in Murchison, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, II. 1834, tab. p. 13.—Ceph. [n. n.]. [Jan. 1839, 621.—Ceph.]
- Phragmoceras** W. J. Broderip in J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*,
- Phragmoceratites** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI. 1842, 351.—Ceph.
- Phragmocerus** W. King; *teste* Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 969, *sed non comp.*
- Phragmoconus** Hermannsen, *Ind. gen. Malacoz.* II. 1847, 258.—Ceph. [*non* Owen, q. *non* *gen. sed pars* Belemnite].
- Phragmokonus** F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl.* I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 527.—Ceph.
- Phragmolites** T. A. Conrad, 2 *Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York* (Assem. 200) 1838, 119.—Ceph.



- phraortes** Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 60.
- phraortes** Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- Phratora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col.
- Phratora** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 363.—Col.
- Phrenapates** W. Kirby; Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, 91; in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 188.—Col.
- phrenitica** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 24.
- Phrenothrix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, *err. pro* Phrenothrix, Horsf.
- Phrenotrix** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 162.—A.
- phreone** Euryphene, Boisdual, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 253.
- Phreoryctes** W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 40.—Verm.
- Phrepates** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1834, 488.—Col.
- Phrethornis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 548.—A.
- Phricodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Phricodus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 331.—Hem.
- Phrictia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.
- Phrictus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 216.—Hem.
- phrinoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 479.
- Phrissocranus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 467.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phrissoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phrissoma** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 483.—Col.
- Phrissopoda** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1843, 253 [Phryssopoda, 294].—Dipt.
- Phrissopodia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 222.—Dipt.
- phrixi** Acanthoderes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 167.
- Phrixopodia** Verrall in Scudder, ? *emend. pro* Phrissopoda, Macq., *q.v.*
- Phronima** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cr.
- phronima** Leptalis (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 426.—
- phronima** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 206. [Pieris.]
- phronima** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 74.
- phronima** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.—Papilio, 1793.
- phronius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 496.
- Phronyma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Cr.
- Phrosia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 668.—
- phrosime** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 221. [Dipt.]
- Phrosina** A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 244.—Cr.
- Phrosine** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thiér. 1827, 276 [=Phrosina, Risso].
- Phrurolithus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 100.—Ar.
- phruron** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 87.
- phrutus** Bythis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.
- phryganator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- phryganea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- phryganea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1806], 118.
- phryganea** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 503.—Tinea phryganella, Huebn. 1796.
- friganeae** Filaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 50.
- phryganella** Cheimophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- phryganella** Lemmatophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 32.—
- phryganella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 104. [Tinea, 1796.]
- Phryganeolitha** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 17.—Neur.
- phryganium** Astrogonium, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 185.
- phryganoides** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 219.
- phryganoides** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- Phryganophilus** C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I (29) 1834, 454.—Col. [198.]
- phryganophila** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 207.

- phrygeus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 34 [*n. n.*].
- phrygia** *v.* **phrygius**. [1796.]
- phrygialis** Hercyna (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—*Pyralis*, **phrygialis** Metaxmeste, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- Phrygianus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- phrygianum** Astrogonium (Parel.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 52.—Asterias, 1768.
- phrygianus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 698.
- phrygiana** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 83.
- phrygiatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 79.
- phrygiata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 54.
- phrygiatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- Phrygilus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A. [533.]
- Phrygilus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 289.—A.
- Phrygion** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Phrygion** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Phrygionis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Lep.
- phrygia** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 348.
- phrygia** Leptoria (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Meandrina, ? Fisch.
- phrygia** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 394.
- phrygia** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, 1786.
- phrygia** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 7.—Merops, 1801.
- phrygius** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv.
- phrygius** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Merops, 1794.
- phrygius** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428.—
- phrygius** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 421. [Merops, 1794.]
- phrygia** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.
- phrygia** Zanthomyza (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—Merops, 1794.
- Phrygranus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].—*err. pro* Phrygianus.
- Phrynacius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phryne** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 210.—R.
- Phryne** Herrich-S., Schmett. Europ. I. 1843, 90.—Lep.
- phryne** Coenonympha (Pall.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—
- phryne** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 46. [Papilio, 1771.]
- phryne** Hipparchia (Pall.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio,
- phryne** Libellula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125. [1771.]
- phryne** Maniola (Pall.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—Papilio, 1771.
- phryne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- phryne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 140 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
- phryne** Pieris (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 28.—Papilio, ? Pall. 1771.
- Phrynetæ** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phrynetæ** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 477.—Col.
- phryneus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio phryne, 1775.
- Phrynichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Buñichthys, Swains.
- Phryniscus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 264.—R.
- Phryno** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 143.—Dipt.
- phryno** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 76.
- Phrynocephalus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken) 1827, 614.—R.
- Phrynoceros** J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Bibr.), Class. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 82.—R.
- Phrynocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynoderma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.

- Phrynoderma** J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 147.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Phrynohyas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Phrynoideis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Phrynomorphus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynomorphus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 194.—Hem.
- Phrynomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Phrynops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R.
- Phrynopsis** *emend. pro* Phrynus (Ol.), Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar.
- Phrynopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [[*n. n.*].
- Phrynosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 88.—R. [*typus* Phrynocephalus olivieri,
- Phrynosoma** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 367.—R. [D. & B.].
- Phrynates** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 175.—Ar.
- phrynus** Hemipter, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.
- Phryssopoda** Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 315.—Dipt.
- Phryssopoda** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 253.—Dipt.
- Phryxe** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 158.—Dipt.
- phryxe** Pieris, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 17.
- Phryxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Phryxus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Lep.
- Phryxus** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 40.—Cr.
- phryxus** Arhopala, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 75.
- Phtheochroa** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- phthia** Gloma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 492.
- Phthiracarus** M. Perty, Allg. Naturg. 1841, 874.—Ar.
- Phthiracarus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xii.—Ar.
- Phthiria** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—Dipt.
- Phthiridium** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.
- phthiriopsis** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 306.
- Phthirium** Hermann; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Phthiridium.
- Phthirium** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207.—Ar.
- Phthirius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Epiz.) 1845, 2; *emend. pro* Pthirus, Leach, *q. v.*
- Pthirus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Misc. III. 1817, 64.—Ar.
- Pthirus** *pro* Pthirus, Leach; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 142.
- phthiscus** Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 251.
- phthisicus** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 460.
- phthisica** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.
- phthisica** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 151.—Crioceris.
- phthisica** Phasma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 58.—Mantis.
- phthisica** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 278.—Vespa, 1793.
- Phthora** Dejean in Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 11.—Col.
- Phtiria** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 242.—Dipt.
- Phtora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phucocoetes** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 168.—P.
- phula** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 186.—Chanda.
- phula** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 111.
- phulo** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 262.
- Phumosia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 427.—*phusca v. fuscus, -a, -um.* [Dipt.
- Phuscaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- phutunio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 319.
- Phya** *err. pro* Physa; B. Tappan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, pl. iii.
- phya** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 471.
- phyanotis** Haliotis, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 176.
- phyariana** Ophicardina, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 191.
- Phyche** *err. pro* Psyche, Schrank; J. M. Bechstein, Forstinsectologie [1] 1818, 132.
- Phychoda** Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1832, 345 [= Psychoda, Latr.].



- Phycia** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (1) 1815, 654.—Lep.
- Phycidea** P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 178.—Lep.
- phycidis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, 1819; *teste* Stiles & H., *vide* phycis.
- Phycodes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 29.—Lep.
- Phycis** J. G. Walbaum, *Antedi Gen. Pisc.* 1792, 575.—P.
- phycis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- phycis** Lota, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 248.
- phycis** Phycis, G. D. Nardo, *Isis*, XX (6) June 1827, 478. [233.]
- Phycita** *emend. pro* Phycis, Haw. (*ex* Fab.); J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* V (58) Oct. 1828, no.
- Phycocoetes** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phucocoetes, Jen.
- Phycodes** Richter, *Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges.* II. 1850, 205.—? *Plantae.*
- Phycogorgia** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Cor.
- Phycoma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 258.—Lep.
- Phycomyia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Fucomyia, Halid.
- Phycus** F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Dipt.
- Phygadeuon** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, *Conspectus*, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Phygas** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 73.—Lep. [635.—Hym.]
- Phygas** F. X. Fieber, *Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss.* I (3) 1837, 348.—Col.
- Phygas** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 488.—Col.
- Phygas** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—P.
- Phygasia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- phygi** Psittacus, G. Fischer de W., *Nat. Mus. Paris*, II. 1803, 157.
- Phyhignat,us** *err. pro* Physignathus; Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R.
- Phyla** V. Motschulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 260.—Col.
- phylacis** Erycina, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
- phylacis** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.
- phylacis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 185.
- phylaeus** Hesperia (Dru.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 767.—Papilio  
    phyleus, 1770. [phyleus, 1770.]
- phylaeus** Pamphila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* I. 1837, 25.—Papilio
- Phylan** *id. ac* Phylax, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 183.—Col.
- phylander** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 168.
- Phylas** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 368.—Col.
- Phylasus** *err. pro* Physalus, Lac.; A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 28.
- Phylax** Megerle in Dahl, *Col. u. Lepid.* 1823, 42.—Col.
- Phylax** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 209.—Col.
- Phylax** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 159.—Hym.
- Phyleris** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Phyletes** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phylethus, Meg.
- Phylethus** Megerle in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68.—Col.
- Phylhydrus** W. Swainson (? *ex* Brookes MS), *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 94.—R.
- phylias** Telenomus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (4) Jan. 1836, 348. [tralasiana].
- Phylidonyris** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 298.—A. [*typus* Certhia aus-
- Phylidor** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Orn.* (4) Sept. 1830, 317.—A. [Philydor, Spix].
- Phylina** Lamarck, *H. N. An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 31 [= Philina].
- phylina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- Phylline** Cuvier, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) XVI. 1811, 3; *Mém. Acères*, 1817, 3 [= Phylline,
- Phylline** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Das Thierr.* III. 1834, 136 [= Philina]. [Abildg. 1790].
- Phylline** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Philine, Ascan. 1772.
- Phyllira** E. Mulsant, *Coléopt. France* (Sécurip.) 1846, 23 (sign 6\*)—Col.
- phylirata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 249.
- Phyllacanthus** J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 67.—Ech.
- phyllacantha** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 688.
- Phyllamphion** J. Reinhardt, *Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn*, 1849, 3.—Cr.
- Phyllangia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 497.—Cor.
- Phyllanthus** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 23 June 1844, 1165.—A.
- Phyllarthrius** F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. May 1843, 366.—Col.

- Phyllastraea** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 269.—Cor.
- Phyllastrephus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Phyllax** Brullé, 1832; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Phylax, *q.v.* [159 & 486.—A.
- Phyllechthrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllechthris, Dej.
- Phyllechthris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col.
- Phyllerastes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Col.
- phyllea** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1775.
- Phyllhydrus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Curvier, Anim. Kingd. IX (Rept.) 1831, Syn., 108.—R.
- phyllidiana** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- Phyllidium** G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 197 [=Phyllidia, Cuv.
- Phyllidoce** R. P. Lesson, 1843; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [1798].
- phyllinus** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 15.
- phyllinus** Cladoxerus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 571.—Cladomorphus.
- phyllina** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 223.
- phyllioidea** Chlorina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 603. [Papilio, 1770.
- phyllira** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 15.—
- phyllira** Euplagia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- phyllira** Phalaena, Smith in Abbot, N. H. Ins. Georgia, II. 1797, 128. [1797.
- Phyllirhoe** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 330.—Pter.
- Phylliroe** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 65.—
- Phyllirrhoe** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., 1828, 5; ed. 2, 1830, 9.—Pter. [Pter.
- Phyllis** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 603.—Dipt.
- Phyllis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- Phyllis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.—Col.
- phyllis** Acerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 114.
- phyllis** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 208.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Mechanitis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Sunias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Sunias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [4] [*n. et f.*].
- Phyllobaenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.—Col.
- Phyllobaenus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 1.—Col.
- Phyllobasileus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—A.
- Phyllobates** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 637.—R.
- Phyllobius** Schoenherr in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 447.—Col.
- Phyllobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Phyllobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 192.—Verm.
- Phyllobrotica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 381.—Col. [*sine*
- Phyllobrotica** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 556.—Col. [*typo*].
- Phyllocephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 57.—Hem.
- Phyllocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
- Phyllocerus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. 1825, 116.—Col.
- Phyllocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 334.—Col.
- phyllocerum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 168.
- phyllocera** Lampyrus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 125.
- Phyllocharris** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 21.—Col.
- Phyllocheirus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 306.—Hem.
- phyllocheira** Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 48 [*n. n.*].
- Phyllochirus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 80.—Hem.
- Phyllochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllocheirus, Spin.
- Phyllochlaenia** Blanchard, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Philochlaenia, *q.v.* [*teste* G. J. Arrow].
- phyllochlorus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- Phyllochoreia** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 495.





SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7626

70 291 SI BR  
07/28/94 198115

4205

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES













